

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 141

from: Fannie Lou  
 Carter  
 4100 E. Fletcher Apt.  
 #413  
 Tampa, FL 33613

Virginia in 1600s

North Carolina

South Carolina

Alabama

Texas by 1877

Robert DOWLING (Sr)

Robert DOWLING (Jr) / Sarah GUINN

Adam BOUTWELL

Samuel BOUTWELL / Anna Margarita SPRUILL

Dr. Godfrey SPRUILL / Joanna

Samuel COMMANDER / Elizabeth

Burtonhead BOUTWELL (I) / Elizabeth COMMANDER

DeLoney (Leonie) (Sano) BOUTWELL / Mary (BROCK ?)

SC

John STOKES / Elizabeth

Ralph VICKERS / Sarah

John VICKERS / Mary

John STOKES / Patience VICKERS

Andrew MILLS / Nancy

NC

John STOKES / Lydia Ann DOWLING

James M. RHODES / Nancy MILLS

AL

(Texas by 1877)

Andrew Thompson STOKES / Nancy Frances RHODES

Tabitha Sula STOKES

Robert Lee STOKES  
 Berta Mae SPEER

Vara Etna STOKES  
 Willie T. SUDBERRY

Carrie Lou STOKES  
 Jessie C. MEREDITH

David Lynn STOKES  
 Maud Susan THOMAS

Will Jo STOKES  
 Lyvonna SIMS

Henry Grady STOKES  
 Grace Jane MCADEN

Homer STOKES

OUR ANCESTRY

Section One

Fannie Lou Carter 4100 E. Fletcher Apt 413, Tampa FL 33613

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL

Boutwell

Samuel Boutwell m. by 1719 to Anna Margareita, d/o Dr. Godfrey & Joanna Spruill. **BOUTWELL 131**

\*=unproven

1. Burtonhead (Note: Burtonhead d. 1776 (Will)  
 m. 1. Prince Frederick Parish, SC.  
 Elizabeth, d/o Samuel & Eliz. Commander Nine heirs indicated.)

Samuel d. 1779 NC\* Four daughters 1. Lionel/Delaney\* (of Barnwell Co., SC)  
 m. Ann see later  
 Rebecca(Smithwick)  
 Jemima (Floyd)  
 Abigail (Owens)  
 Myriam (Barrow)

(Note: Patience m. 2nd to Michael Lamy.)

m. 2. Patience

Joseph Ann Joanna  
 m. Eliz. Micheau (no male desc.)

Delaney, prob. son of Burtonhead Boutwell, d. 1807 Barnwell Co., SC.  
 m. Mary (Brock?)

1. Nancy b. 1763 William (to AL) John (to GA) Burton II (later) Mary Stephen (Rev. Sol.)  
 m. John DOWLING m. James DOWLING m. unknown  
 Dempsey b. 1783 2 daughters John  
 Elias b. 1787 Sallie Stephen  
 Lydia (Stokes) Lettie William  
 Zacheus b. 1792 Pollie (res. of Ill.)  
 Allen b. 1795 William James  
 John J. b. 1782  
 Willis H. b. +1790

Burton Boutwell, wf. unknown, d. 1830's Barwell Co., SC.

1. Thomas (to Pike Co., MS) 2. George b. 1798 (to AL) 3. Lewis (to AL) 4. Burton III b. 1785 SC  
 m. Rebecca Crain b. 1783 m. Nancy in SC (div.) m. Lucy Tims m. Nancy Ann Walker b. 1810 GA  
 William R. b. 1808 William Lewis George b. 1833  
 James Allen b. 1811 m. Sarah in AL Alfred b. 1836  
 Doctor D. b. 1821 John Coker b. 1819 Towner B. b. 1838  
 Son by 1820 Alphy b. 1824 Amanda b. 1840  
 4 daughters by 1820 Mary b. 1824 Daniel b. 1842  
 Martin (d.y.) b. 1826 Nancy A. b. 1844  
 Seelea (d.y.) b. 1828 Lucinda b. 1848  
 Sarah J.(d.y.) b. 1831 (res. AL & Wayne Co., MS)  
 Oma Caroline b. 1834  
 Martha E. b. 1837  
 Rossaner b. 1840  
 Andrew J.(d.y.)b. 1842

Ref: AL Records Vol. 91  
 by: P.J. Gandrud  
 Ref: SC Research by descendants.  
 Ref: Spruill Family History  
 Ref: A Dowling Family of the South  
 by: Ray A. Dowling  
 Ref: The Tom Boutwell Story  
 by: Lonnies Richards of Jones Co., MS

(Note: Researchers please double-check your direct line since parts of this chart are based on circumstantial evidence.)

Pascagoula Public Library DO NOT CIRCULATE  
 3214 Pascagoula St.

Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567 Genealogy File

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 126

LINEAGE CHART 239

|  |   |   |  |  |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| COMPILED BY:<br>Louise S. Wilder<br>450 Roland Ave.<br>Jackson TN 38301  | (Paternal grandfather):<br>4 John Adam SUMMERS<br>Born 4 Nov 1854<br>Where Springfield SC<br>When married ca 1880<br>Where<br>Died 25 Nov 1913/14<br>Where  | (Great-grandparents):<br>8 Gabriel Robert SUMMERS<br>Born 18 Apr 1818<br>Where Colleton Co SC<br>Mar. 1834 Where<br>Died 8 May 1894<br>Where Norway SC  | 16 ?<br>b. 33<br>d. 34<br>17 ?<br>b. 35<br>d. 36 Hugh Edward PHILLIPS<br>b. 1759 Eng. d. 1842<br>18 Patrick PHILLIPS<br>b. 37 Mary BOLEN<br>Argued. by 1832<br>b. 1770/83 SC d. 1842   | 32 John SUMMERS<br>b. 64 Earl David SUMMERS (Eng)<br>d. 65<br>b. 66<br>d. 67<br>b. 68<br>d. 69<br>b. 70<br>d. 71<br>b. 72<br>d. 73<br>b. 74 Edward BOLEN I b 1740 Ireland d. 1808 Springfield SC<br>Anne Elizabeth Nancy SALLY<br>b. 75<br>d. 76<br>b. 77<br>d. 78<br>b. 79<br>d. 80<br>b. 81<br>d. 82<br>b. 83<br>d. 84<br>b. 85<br>d. 86 Martin SALLEY b 12 may 1730<br>b. 87 Susanna YON<br>d. 88 Jeremiah ABELL/ABLE<br>b. 89<br>d. 90<br>b. 91<br>d. 92 John Andrew RISH<br>b. 93 Elizabeth GUILDER<br>b. 94 John HALLMAN<br>b. 95 Christina HENNING<br>d. 96 Addison SCARBOROUGH<br>b. 97 Sarah<br>d. 98<br>b. 99<br>d. 100 Edmund STUCKEY<br>b. 101 Edmund STUCKEY h. Isle of Wight d 1790<br>d. 102 Edith HOWELL<br>b. 103 Gilbert CROSSWELL<br>d. 104 Eleanor HILL<br>b. 105 James ATKINSON FORT<br>d. 106 Elizabeth<br>b. 107<br>d. 108 John KENNEDY<br>b. 109 d. 1832SC109<br>b. 110 Cherry ROUNTREE<br>d. 111 PittCo NC d. 1845SC111<br>b. 112 Samuel COMMANDER<br>d. 113 Sameul COMMANDER b. 1680 Craven Co SC d. 1733/35<br>d. 114 Elizabeth SCREVEN d af Jun 1736<br>b. 115 daf1808<br>d. 116 Jared NELSON<br>b. 117<br>d. 118<br>b. 119<br>d. 120 John CROW Sr<br>b. 121<br>d. 122<br>b. 123<br>d. 124 John STEVENS<br>b. 125<br>d. 126 Edward STEVENS<br>b. 127 |
| DATE:<br>7 July 1976   | (Your father):<br>2 Asbury Coke SUMMERS<br>Born 21 Feb 1885<br>Where Springfield SC<br>When married 26 June 1912<br>Where " Manning SC<br>Died 1 Dec 1974<br>Where Jackson TN<br>Buried Columbia SC | (Paternal grandmother):<br>10 William Thomas PHILLIPS<br>Born 5 Dec 1816<br>Where Aiken SC<br>Mar. 1850 Where<br>Died 30 Apr 1894<br>Where Springfield SC   | 19 Margaret GORDON<br>b. 1804<br>d. 1867<br>Where  | 38<br>b. 76<br>d. 77<br>b. 78<br>d. 79<br>b. 80<br>d. 81<br>b. 82<br>d. 83<br>b. 84<br>d. 85<br>b. 86<br>d. 87<br>b. 88<br>d. 89<br>b. 90<br>d. 91<br>b. 92<br>d. 93<br>b. 94<br>d. 95<br>b. 96<br>d. 97<br>b. 98<br>d. 99<br>b. 100<br>d. 101<br>b. 102<br>d. 103<br>b. 104<br>d. 105<br>b. 106<br>d. 107<br>b. 108<br>d. 109<br>b. 109<br>d. 110<br>b. 111<br>d. 112<br>b. 113<br>d. 114<br>b. 115<br>d. 116<br>b. 117<br>d. 118<br>b. 119<br>d. 120<br>b. 121<br>d. 122<br>b. 123<br>d. 124<br>b. 125<br>d. 126<br>b. 127   |
|  | 5 Florence Edith PHILLIPS<br>Born 11 Aug 1857<br>Where<br>Died 27 Nov 1928<br>Where Denmark SC<br>Buried Springfield SC   | 11 Mary Ann ABLE<br>Born 8 May 1825/6<br>Where Leesville SC<br>Died 28 Oct 1906<br>Where Springfield SC   | 20 Hugh Edward PHILLIPS<br>b. 1759 England<br>d. 1842<br>21 Mary ROLEN<br>b. 1783/70 Aiken SC<br>d. 11 Aug 1840  | 40<br>b. 80<br>d. 81<br>b. 82<br>d. 83<br>b. 84<br>d. 85<br>b. 86<br>d. 87<br>b. 88<br>d. 89<br>b. 89<br>d. 90<br>b. 90<br>d. 91<br>b. 91<br>d. 92<br>b. 92<br>d. 93<br>b. 93<br>d. 94<br>b. 94<br>d. 95<br>b. 95<br>d. 96<br>b. 96<br>d. 97<br>b. 97<br>d. 98<br>b. 98<br>d. 99<br>b. 99<br>d. 100<br>b. 100<br>d. 101<br>b. 101<br>d. 102<br>b. 102<br>d. 103<br>b. 103<br>d. 104<br>b. 104<br>d. 105<br>b. 105<br>d. 106<br>b. 106<br>d. 107<br>b. 107<br>d. 108<br>b. 108<br>d. 109<br>b. 109<br>d. 110<br>b. 110<br>d. 111<br>b. 111<br>d. 112<br>b. 112<br>d. 113<br>b. 113<br>d. 114<br>b. 114<br>d. 115<br>b. 115<br>d. 116<br>b. 116<br>d. 117<br>b. 117<br>d. 118<br>b. 118<br>d. 119<br>b. 119<br>d. 120<br>b. 120<br>d. 121<br>b. 121<br>d. 122<br>b. 122<br>d. 123<br>b. 123<br>d. 124<br>b. 124<br>d. 125<br>b. 125<br>d. 126<br>b. 126<br>d. 127  |
| 1 Florence Louise Summers WILDER<br>Born 4 Mar 1924<br>Where Columbia SC<br>When married 18 Mar 1947<br>Where " New York NY<br>Died<br>Where | (Maternal grandfather):<br>12 John Zimmerman SCARBOROUGH<br>Born 17/19 Nov 1801<br>Where<br>Mar. 1832 Where Lee Co SC<br>Died 10 Nov 1873<br>Where Mt Pleasant SC                                   | 13 Elizabeth CROSSWELL<br>Born 1 Oct 1808<br>Where<br>Died 2 Mar 1887<br>Where  | 22 John Ingram ABLE<br>b. 22 Apr 1789<br>d. 17 June 1863<br>23 Christine RISH<br>b. 29 June 1787 SC<br>d. 2 May 1877 SC  | 44<br>b. 89<br>d. 90<br>b. 90<br>d. 91<br>b. 91<br>d. 92<br>b. 92<br>d. 93<br>b. 93<br>d. 94<br>b. 94<br>d. 95<br>b. 95<br>d. 96<br>b. 96<br>d. 97<br>b. 97<br>d. 98<br>b. 98<br>d. 99<br>b. 99<br>d. 100<br>b. 100<br>d. 101<br>b. 101<br>d. 102<br>b. 102<br>d. 103<br>b. 103<br>d. 104<br>b. 104<br>d. 105<br>b. 105<br>d. 106<br>b. 106<br>d. 107<br>b. 107<br>d. 108<br>b. 108<br>d. 109<br>b. 109<br>d. 110<br>b. 110<br>d. 111<br>b. 111<br>d. 112<br>b. 112<br>d. 113<br>b. 113<br>d. 114<br>b. 114<br>d. 115<br>b. 115<br>d. 116<br>b. 116<br>d. 117<br>b. 117<br>d. 118<br>b. 118<br>d. 119<br>b. 119<br>d. 120<br>b. 120<br>d. 121<br>b. 121<br>d. 122<br>b. 122<br>d. 123<br>b. 123<br>d. 124<br>b. 124<br>d. 125<br>b. 125<br>d. 126<br>b. 126<br>d. 127  |
| (Your mother):<br>5 Zella Louise SCARBOROUGH<br>Born 12 Aug 1888<br>Where Darlington SC<br>Died<br>Where<br>Living in Jackson TN             | 6 George Putnam SCARBOROUGH<br>Born 4 Jul 1844<br>Where<br>When married<br>Where<br>Died 1 Feb 1916<br>Where Near Lamar SC  | 14 Cpt Joseph COMMANDER Jr<br>Born 17 Sept 1800<br>Where Mt Zion, Sumter SC<br>Mar. 15 Jul 1825 Where<br>Died 29 Dec 1883<br>Where Darlington SC<br>(Stephen)<br>15 Mourning Stevema CROW<br>Born 30 Jul 1806<br>Where Darlington SC<br>Died<br>Where Columbia SC<br>Buried Near Lamar SC | 24 Henry SCARBOROUGH<br>b. 30 Jul 1780<br>d. Oct 1857 SC<br>25 Frances STUCKEY<br>b. 1782<br>d. 1876<br>26 James CROSSWELL<br>b. 1787 Sumter SC<br>d. 1819<br>13 Elizabeth CROSSWELL<br>Born 1 Oct 1808<br>Where<br>Died 2 Mar 1887<br>Where | 45<br>b. 95<br>d. 96<br>b. 96<br>d. 97<br>b. 97<br>d. 98<br>b. 98<br>d. 99<br>b. 99<br>d. 100<br>b. 100<br>d. 101<br>b. 101<br>d. 102<br>b. 102<br>d. 103<br>b. 103<br>d. 104<br>b. 104<br>d. 105<br>b. 105<br>d. 106<br>b. 106<br>d. 107<br>b. 107<br>d. 108<br>b. 108<br>d. 109<br>b. 109<br>d. 110<br>b. 110<br>d. 111<br>b. 111<br>d. 112<br>b. 112<br>d. 113<br>b. 113<br>d. 114<br>b. 114<br>d. 115<br>b. 115<br>d. 116<br>b. 116<br>d. 117<br>b. 117<br>d. 118<br>b. 118<br>d. 119<br>b. 119<br>d. 120<br>b. 120<br>d. 121<br>b. 121<br>d. 122<br>b. 122<br>d. 123<br>b. 123<br>d. 124<br>b. 124<br>d. 125<br>b. 125<br>d. 126<br>b. 126<br>d. 127  |
| 7 Louisa Elmira COMMANDER<br>Born 3 Sept 1846/48<br>Where Darlington SC<br>Died<br>Where Columbia SC<br>Buried Near Lamar SC                 | 28 Joseph COMMANDER Sr<br>b. Sumter SC ?<br>d. after 1829 Sumter SC   | 30 John CROW Jr<br>b. 1826<br>d. 1860 Darlington SC   | 27 Argent KENNEDY<br>b. ca 1788 NC<br>d. 1800<br>29 Elizabeth NELSON<br>b. 1846 Sumter SC  | 54 John KENNEDY<br>b. NC<br>d. 1832SC109<br>55 Cherry ROUNTREE<br>b. PittCo NC<br>d. 1845SC111<br>56 Samuel COMMANDER<br>b. Jan 1705/6<br>d. 1783/84/13<br>57 Mary<br>b. 114<br>d. 115<br>58 Jared NELSON<br>b. 116<br>d. 117<br>59<br>b. 118<br>d. 119<br>60 John CROW Sr<br>b. 120<br>d. 121<br>61<br>b. 122<br>d. 123<br>62 John STEVENS<br>b. 124<br>d. 125<br>63 Mourning STEVENS<br>b. 126<br>d. 127   |
|  | 31 Susanna STEVENS<br>b. 1776 Johnson City NC<br>d. 1860 Darlington SC  | 32  | 64   |  |

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 1/2

FATHER  
 Samuel of Alb., NC  
 Son of: Adam \*

FATHER OF SPOUSE  
 Samuel of SC

Spouse #1

FAMILY TREE  
 BOUTWELL

Burtonhead  
 b. by 1719 NC  
 d. 1766 SC  
 m. by 1733

Spouse #2

Elizabeth Commander

Patience (mnu)  
 (m. 2nd Michael Lamy)

'9 heirs indicated  
 in his estate'

\*\*\*\*\*

1. Samuel                    2. Stephen\*  
 (no male desc.)              (to Illinois)

CHILDREN  
 3. Lionel/Delaney\*  
 (of Barnwell, SC)  
 m. Mary Brock?  
 CHILD. 2ND MARRIAGE

4. Burton II\*  
 (of Barnwell, SC)

5. Joseph (of SC)        6. Anne  
 (no male desc.)

7. Joanna

\*\*\*\*\*  
 Children of Delaney d. 1807 Barnwell Co.

a. Burton II              b. William (to AL)      c. John (to GA)      d. Nancy (b. 1763)      e. Mary  
 m. John Dowling            m. James Dowling

f. Barnwell\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
 Children of Burton II d. 1830's Barnwell Co., SC.

|                  |            |           |                  |
|------------------|------------|-----------|------------------|
| a1. Thomas       | a2. George | a3. Lewis | a4. Burton III   |
| (to Pike Co. MS) | (to AL)    | (to AL)   | b. 1785 SC       |
| m. Rebecca Crain |            |           | d. 18 Jan 1865   |
| b. 18 Dec. 1783  |            |           | m. 1830 SC       |
|                  |            |           | Nancy Ann Walker |
|                  |            |           | b. 1810 GA       |

\* unproven

MOTHER  
 Anna Margareita  
 Daughter of:  
 Godfrey & Joanna  
 Spruill  
 MOTHER OF SPOUSE  
 Elizabeth

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
 DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 118

LINEAGE CHART 239

|   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| COMPILED BY:<br>Louise S. Wilder<br>450 Roland Ave.<br>Jackson TN 38301<br>DATE:<br>7 July 1976   | (Paternal grandfather):<br>4 John Adam SUMMERS<br>Born 4 Nov 1854<br>Where Springfield SC<br>When married ca 1880<br>Where<br>Died 25 Nov 1913/14<br>Where  | (Great-grandparents):<br>8 Gabriel Robert SUMMERS<br>Born 18 Apr 1818<br>Where Colleton Co SC<br>Mar. 1834 Where<br>Died 8 May 1894<br>Where Norway SC  | 16 7<br>b. 33<br>d. 65<br>b. 66<br>d. 67<br>b. 34<br>d. 68<br>b. 69<br>d. 70<br>b. 35<br>d. 71<br>b. 36<br>d. 72<br>b. 6, 1759 Eng. d. 1842<br>b. 37 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1770/83 SC d. 1842<br>b. 73 Edward BOLEN I b. 1740 Ireland d. 1808 Springfield SC<br>b. 74 Anne Elizabeth Nancy SALLY   | 52 John SUMMERS<br>b. 33<br>d. 65<br>b. 66<br>d. 67<br>b. 34<br>d. 68<br>b. 69<br>d. 70<br>b. 35<br>d. 71<br>b. 36<br>d. 72<br>b. 6, 1759 Eng. d. 1842<br>b. 37 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1770/83 SC d. 1842<br>b. 73 Edward BOLEN I b. 1740 Ireland d. 1808 Springfield SC<br>b. 74 Anne Elizabeth Nancy SALLY  | 64 Earl David SUMMERS (Eng.)<br>b. 33<br>d. 65<br>b. 66<br>d. 67<br>b. 34<br>d. 68<br>b. 69<br>d. 70<br>b. 35<br>d. 71<br>b. 36<br>d. 72<br>b. 6, 1759 Eng. d. 1842<br>b. 37 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1770/83 SC d. 1842<br>b. 73 Edward BOLEN I b. 1740 Ireland d. 1808 Springfield SC<br>b. 74 Anne Elizabeth Nancy SALLY   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| (Your father):<br>2 Asbury 'Coke' SUMMERS<br>Born 21 Feb 1885<br>Where Springfield SC<br>When married 26 June 1912<br>Where " Manning SC<br>Died 1 Dec 1974<br>Where Jackson TN<br>Buried Columbia SC | 9 Virginia Matilda PHILLIPS<br>Argued by 1832<br>Born 26 Aug 1823/25<br>Where<br>Died 2 Nov 1867<br>Where   | 18 Patrick PHILLIPS<br>b. 38<br>d. 76<br>b. 39<br>d. 77<br>b. 40<br>d. 78<br>b. 41<br>d. 79<br>b. 42<br>d. 80<br>b. 43<br>d. 81<br>b. 44<br>d. 82<br>b. 45<br>d. 83<br>b. 46<br>d. 84<br>b. 47<br>d. 85<br>b. 48<br>d. 86<br>b. 49<br>d. 87<br>b. 50<br>d. 88<br>b. 51<br>d. 89<br>b. 52<br>d. 90<br>b. 53<br>d. 91<br>b. 54<br>d. 92<br>b. 55<br>d. 93<br>b. 56<br>d. 94<br>b. 57<br>d. 95<br>b. 58<br>d. 96<br>b. 59<br>d. 97<br>b. 60<br>d. 98<br>b. 61<br>d. 99<br>b. 62<br>d. 100<br>b. 63<br>d. 101<br>b. 64<br>d. 102<br>b. 65<br>d. 103<br>b. 66<br>d. 104<br>b. 67<br>d. 105<br>b. 68<br>d. 106<br>b. 69<br>d. 107<br>b. 70<br>d. 108<br>b. 71<br>d. 109<br>b. 72<br>d. 110<br>b. 73<br>d. 111<br>b. 74<br>d. 112<br>b. 75<br>d. 113<br>b. 76<br>d. 114<br>b. 77<br>d. 115<br>b. 78<br>d. 116<br>b. 79<br>d. 117<br>b. 80<br>d. 118<br>b. 81<br>d. 119<br>b. 82<br>d. 120<br>b. 83<br>d. 121<br>b. 84<br>d. 122<br>b. 85<br>d. 123<br>b. 86<br>d. 124<br>b. 87<br>d. 125<br>b. 88<br>d. 126<br>b. 89<br>d. 127 | 52 John SUMMERS<br>b. 33<br>d. 65<br>b. 66<br>d. 67<br>b. 34<br>d. 68<br>b. 69<br>d. 70<br>b. 35<br>d. 71<br>b. 36<br>d. 72<br>b. 6, 1759 Eng. d. 1842<br>b. 37 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1770/83 SC d. 1842<br>b. 73 Edward BOLEN I b. 1740 Ireland d. 1808 Springfield SC<br>b. 74 Anne Elizabeth Nancy SALLY  | 64 Earl David SUMMERS (Eng.)<br>b. 33<br>d. 65<br>b. 66<br>d. 67<br>b. 34<br>d. 68<br>b. 69<br>d. 70<br>b. 35<br>d. 71<br>b. 36<br>d. 72<br>b. 6, 1759 Eng. d. 1842<br>b. 37 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1770/83 SC d. 1842<br>b. 73 Edward BOLEN I b. 1740 Ireland d. 1808 Springfield SC<br>b. 74 Anne Elizabeth Nancy SALLY   |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| (Your mother):<br>1 Florence Louise Summers WILDER<br>Born 4 Mar 1924<br>Where Columbia SC<br>When married 18 Mar 1947<br>Where " New York NY<br>Died<br>Where  | 10 William Thomas PHILLIPS<br>Born 5 Dec 1816<br>Where Aiken SC<br>Mar. 1850 Where<br>Died 30 Apr 1894<br>Where Springfield SC  | 11 Mary Ann ABLE<br>Born 8 May 1825/6<br>Where Leesville SC<br>Died 28 Oct 1906<br>Where Springfield SC   | 12 John Zimmerman SCARBOROUGH<br>Born 17/19 Nov 1801<br>Where<br>Mar. 1832 Where Lee Co SC<br>Died 10 Nov 1873<br>Where Mt Pleasant SC  | 13 Elizabeth CROSSWELL<br>Born 1 Oct 1808<br>Where<br>Died 2 Mar. 1887<br>Where   | 14 Cpt Joseph COMMANDER Jr<br>Born 17 Sept 1800<br>Where Mt Zion, Sumter SC<br>Mar. 15 Jul 1823 Where<br>Died 29 Dec 1883<br>Where Darlington SC  | 15 Mourning Stevens CROW<br>(Stephen)<br>Born 30 Jul 1806<br>Where Darlington SC<br>Died 1 Nov 1887<br>Where Carter's Cross Roads SC | 16 7<br>b. 33<br>d. 65<br>b. 66<br>d. 67<br>b. 34<br>d. 68<br>b. 69<br>d. 70<br>b. 35<br>d. 71<br>b. 36<br>d. 72<br>b. 6, 1759 Eng. d. 1842<br>b. 37 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1770/83 SC d. 1842<br>b. 73 Edward BOLEN I b. 1740 Ireland d. 1808 Springfield SC<br>b. 74 Anne Elizabeth Nancy SALLY | 52 John SUMMERS<br>b. 33<br>d. 65<br>b. 66<br>d. 67<br>b. 34<br>d. 68<br>b. 69<br>d. 70<br>b. 35<br>d. 71<br>b. 36<br>d. 72<br>b. 6, 1759 Eng. d. 1842<br>b. 37 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1770/83 SC d. 1842<br>b. 73 Edward BOLEN I b. 1740 Ireland d. 1808 Springfield SC<br>b. 74 Anne Elizabeth Nancy SALLY | 64 Earl David SUMMERS (Eng.)<br>b. 33<br>d. 65<br>b. 66<br>d. 67<br>b. 34<br>d. 68<br>b. 69<br>d. 70<br>b. 35<br>d. 71<br>b. 36<br>d. 72<br>b. 6, 1759 Eng. d. 1842<br>b. 37 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1770/83 SC d. 1842<br>b. 73 Edward BOLEN I b. 1740 Ireland d. 1808 Springfield SC<br>b. 74 Anne Elizabeth Nancy SALLY |  |   |  |
| (Your mother):<br>5 Zella Louise SCARBOROUGH<br>Born 12 Aug 1888<br>Where Darlington SC<br>Died<br>Where<br>Living in Jackson TN  | 6 George Putnam SCARBOROUGH<br>Born 4 Jul 1844<br>Where<br>When married<br>Where "  | 7 Louisa Elmira COMMANDER<br>Born 3 Sept 1846/48<br>Where Darlington SC<br>Died<br>Where Columbia SC<br>Buried Near Lamar SC  | 8 Gabriel Robert SUMMERS<br>Born 18 Apr 1818<br>Where Colleton Co SC<br>Mar. 1834 Where<br>Died 8 May 1894<br>Where Norway SC   | 9 Virginia Matilda PHILLIPS<br>Argued by 1832<br>Born 26 Aug 1823/25<br>Where<br>Died 2 Nov 1867<br>Where   | 10 William Thomas PHILLIPS<br>Born 5 Dec 1816<br>Where Aiken SC<br>Mar. 1850 Where<br>Died 30 Apr 1894<br>Where Springfield SC  | 11 Mary Ann ABLE<br>Born 8 May 1825/6<br>Where Leesville SC<br>Died 28 Oct 1906<br>Where Springfield SC                              | 12 John Zimmerman SCARBOROUGH<br>Born 17/19 Nov 1801<br>Where<br>Mar. 1832 Where Lee Co SC<br>Died 10 Nov 1873<br>Where Mt Pleasant SC  | 13 Elizabeth CROSSWELL<br>Born 1 Oct 1808<br>Where<br>Died 2 Mar. 1887<br>Where  | 14 Cpt Joseph COMMANDER Jr<br>Born 17 Sept 1800<br>Where Mt Zion, Sumter SC<br>Mar. 15 Jul 1823 Where<br>Died 29 Dec 1883<br>Where Darlington SC  | 15 Mourning Stevens CROW<br>(Stephen)<br>Born 30 Jul 1806<br>Where Darlington SC<br>Died 1 Nov 1887<br>Where Carter's Cross Roads SC | 16 7<br>b. 33<br>d. 65<br>b. 66<br>d. 67<br>b. 34<br>d. 68<br>b. 69<br>d. 70<br>b. 35<br>d. 71<br>b. 36<br>d. 72<br>b. 6, 1759 Eng. d. 1842<br>b. 37 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1770/83 SC d. 1842<br>b. 73 Edward BOLEN I b. 1740 Ireland d. 1808 Springfield SC<br>b. 74 Anne Elizabeth Nancy SALLY | 52 John SUMMERS<br>b. 33<br>d. 65<br>b. 66<br>d. 67<br>b. 34<br>d. 68<br>b. 69<br>d. 70<br>b. 35<br>d. 71<br>b. 36<br>d. 72<br>b. 6, 1759 Eng. d. 1842<br>b. 37 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1770/83 SC d. 1842<br>b. 73 Edward BOLEN I b. 1740 Ireland d. 1808 Springfield SC<br>b. 74 Anne Elizabeth Nancy SALLY |
| (Maternal grandmother):<br>6 George Putnam SCARBOROUGH<br>Born 4 Jul 1844<br>Where<br>When married<br>Where "   | 17 7<br>b. 33<br>d. 65<br>b. 66<br>d. 67<br>b. 34<br>d. 68<br>b. 69<br>d. 70<br>b. 35<br>d. 71<br>b. 36<br>d. 72<br>b. 6, 1759 Eng. d. 1842<br>b. 37 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1770/83 SC d. 1842<br>b. 73 Edward BOLEN I b. 1740 Ireland d. 1808 Springfield SC<br>b. 74 Anne Elizabeth Nancy SALLY   | 18 Patrick PHILLIPS<br>b. 38<br>d. 76<br>b. 39<br>d. 77<br>b. 40<br>d. 78<br>b. 41<br>d. 79<br>b. 42<br>d. 80<br>b. 43<br>d. 81<br>b. 44<br>d. 82<br>b. 45<br>d. 83<br>b. 46<br>d. 84<br>b. 47<br>d. 85<br>b. 48<br>d. 86<br>b. 49<br>d. 87<br>b. 50<br>d. 88<br>b. 51<br>d. 89<br>b. 52<br>d. 90<br>b. 53<br>d. 91<br>b. 54<br>d. 92<br>b. 55<br>d. 93<br>b. 56<br>d. 94<br>b. 57<br>d. 95<br>b. 58<br>d. 96<br>b. 59<br>d. 97<br>b. 60<br>d. 98<br>b. 61<br>d. 99<br>b. 62<br>d. 100<br>b. 63<br>d. 101<br>b. 64<br>d. 102<br>b. 65<br>d. 103<br>b. 66<br>d. 104<br>b. 67<br>d. 105<br>b. 68<br>d. 106<br>b. 69<br>d. 107<br>b. 70<br>d. 108<br>b. 71<br>d. 109<br>b. 72<br>d. 110<br>b. 73<br>d. 111<br>b. 74<br>d. 112<br>b. 75<br>d. 113<br>b. 76<br>d. 114<br>b. 77<br>d. 115<br>b. 78<br>d. 116<br>b. 79<br>d. 117<br>b. 80<br>d. 118<br>b. 81<br>d. 119<br>b. 82<br>d. 120<br>b. 83<br>d. 121<br>b. 84<br>d. 122<br>b. 85<br>d. 123<br>b. 86<br>d. 124<br>b. 87<br>d. 125<br>b. 88<br>d. 126<br>b. 89<br>d. 127 | 52 John SUMMERS<br>b. 33<br>d. 65<br>b. 66<br>d. 67<br>b. 34<br>d. 68<br>b. 69<br>d. 70<br>b. 35<br>d. 71<br>b. 36<br>d. 72<br>b. 6, 1759 Eng. d. 1842<br>b. 37 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1770/83 SC d. 1842<br>b. 73 Edward BOLEN I b. 1740 Ireland d. 1808 Springfield SC<br>b. 74 Anne Elizabeth Nancy SALLY  | 64 Earl David SUMMERS (Eng.)<br>b. 33<br>d. 65<br>b. 66<br>d. 67<br>b. 34<br>d. 68<br>b. 69<br>d. 70<br>b. 35<br>d. 71<br>b. 36<br>d. 72<br>b. 6, 1759 Eng. d. 1842<br>b. 37 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1770/83 SC d. 1842<br>b. 73 Edward BOLEN I b. 1740 Ireland d. 1808 Springfield SC<br>b. 74 Anne Elizabeth Nancy SALLY   |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| (Maternal grandmother):<br>7 Louisa Elmira COMMANDER<br>Born 3 Sept 1846/48<br>Where Darlington SC<br>Died<br>Where Columbia SC<br>Buried Near Lamar SC   | 19 Margaret GORDON<br>b. 1804<br>d. 1863<br>b. 22 Apr 1789<br>d. 17 June 1863<br>b. 25 Frances STUCKEY<br>b. 1782<br>d. 1876<br>b. 26 James CROSSWELL<br>b. 1787 Sumter SC<br>d. 1819<br>b. 27 Christina RISH<br>b. 29 June 1787 SC<br>d. 2 May 1877 SC<br>b. 28 Joseph COMMANDER Sr<br>b. 30 John CROW Jr<br>b. 31 Susanna STEVENS<br>b. 1770 Johnson City NC<br>d. 1860 Darlington SC | 20 Hugh Edward PHILLIPS<br>b. 1759 England<br>d. 1842<br>b. 21 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1783/70 Aiken SC<br>d. 11 Aug 1840<br>b. 22 John Ingram ABLE<br>b. 22 Apr 1789<br>d. 17 June 1863<br>b. 23 Christina RISH<br>b. 29 June 1787 SC<br>d. 2 May 1877 SC<br>b. 24 Henry SCARBOROUGH<br>b. 30 Jul 1780<br>d. 6 Oct 1857 SC<br>b. 25 Frances STUCKEY<br>b. 1782<br>d. 1876<br>b. 26 James CROSSWELL<br>b. 1787 Sumter SC<br>d. 1819<br>b. 27 Argent KENNEDY<br>b. ca 1788 NC<br>d. 28 Joseph COMMANDER Sr<br>b. 30 John CROW Jr<br>b. 31 Susanna STEVENS<br>b. 1770 Johnson City NC<br>d. 1860 Darlington SC   | 20 Hugh Edward PHILLIPS<br>b. 1759 England<br>d. 1842<br>b. 21 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1783/70 Aiken SC<br>d. 11 Aug 1840<br>b. 22 John Ingram ABLE<br>b. 22 Apr 1789<br>d. 17 June 1863<br>b. 23 Christina RISH<br>b. 29 June 1787 SC<br>d. 2 May 1877 SC<br>b. 24 Henry SCARBOROUGH<br>b. 30 Jul 1780<br>d. 6 Oct 1857 SC<br>b. 25 Frances STUCKEY<br>b. 1782<br>d. 1876<br>b. 26 James CROSSWELL<br>b. 1787 Sumter SC<br>d. 1819<br>b. 27 Argent KENNEDY<br>b. ca 1788 NC<br>d. 28 Joseph COMMANDER Sr<br>b. 30 John CROW Jr<br>b. 31 Susanna STEVENS<br>b. 1770 Johnson City NC<br>d. 1860 Darlington SC | 20 Hugh Edward PHILLIPS<br>b. 1759 England<br>d. 1842<br>b. 21 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1783/70 Aiken SC<br>d. 11 Aug 1840<br>b. 22 John Ingram ABLE<br>b. 22 Apr 1789<br>d. 17 June 1863<br>b. 23 Christina RISH<br>b. 29 June 1787 SC<br>d. 2 May 1877 SC<br>b. 24 Henry SCARBOROUGH<br>b. 30 Jul 1780<br>d. 6 Oct 1857 SC<br>b. 25 Frances STUCKEY<br>b. 1782<br>d. 1876<br>b. 26 James CROSSWELL<br>b. 1787 Sumter SC<br>d. 1819<br>b. 27 Argent KENNEDY<br>b. ca 1788 NC<br>d. 28 Joseph COMMANDER Sr<br>b. 30 John CROW Jr<br>b. 31 Susanna STEVENS<br>b. 1770 Johnson City NC<br>d. 1860 Darlington SC | 20 Hugh Edward PHILLIPS<br>b. 1759 England<br>d. 1842<br>b. 21 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1783/70 Aiken SC<br>d. 11 Aug 1840<br>b. 22 John Ingram ABLE<br>b. 22 Apr 1789<br>d. 17 June 1863<br>b. 23 Christina RISH<br>b. 29 June 1787 SC<br>d. 2 May 1877 SC<br>b. 24 Henry SCARBOROUGH<br>b. 30 Jul 1780<br>d. 6 Oct 1857 SC<br>b. 25 Frances STUCKEY<br>b. 1782<br>d. 1876<br>b. 26 James CROSSWELL<br>b. 1787 Sumter SC<br>d. 1819<br>b. 27 Argent KENNEDY<br>b. ca 1788 NC<br>d. 28 Joseph COMMANDER Sr<br>b. 30 John CROW Jr<br>b. 31 Susanna STEVENS<br>b. 1770 Johnson City NC<br>d. 1860 Darlington SC |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| (Maternal grandmother):<br>8 Gabriel Robert SUMMERS<br>Born 18 Apr 1818<br>Where Colleton Co SC<br>Mar. 1834 Where<br>Died 8 May 1894<br>Where Norway SC  | 29 Elizabeth NELSON<br>b. 1846 Sumter SC<br>d. 1886<br>b. 30 John CROW Jr<br>b. 31 Susanna STEVENS<br>b. 1770 Johnson City NC<br>d. 1860 Darlington SC  | 30 John CROW Sr<br>b. 1846 Sumter SC<br>d. 1886<br>b. 31 Susanna STEVENS<br>b. 1770 Johnson City NC<br>d. 1860 Darlington SC  | 32 John SUMMERS<br>b. 33<br>d. 65<br>b. 66<br>d. 67<br>b. 34<br>d. 68<br>b. 69<br>d. 70<br>b. 35<br>d. 71<br>b. 36<br>d. 72<br>b. 6, 1759 Eng. d. 1842<br>b. 37 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1770/83 SC d. 1842<br>b. 73 Edward BOLEN I b. 1740 Ireland d. 1808 Springfield SC<br>b. 74 Anne Elizabeth Nancy SALLY  | 32 John SUMMERS<br>b. 33<br>d. 65<br>b. 66<br>d. 67<br>b. 34<br>d. 68<br>b. 69<br>d. 70<br>b. 35<br>d. 71<br>b. 36<br>d. 72<br>b. 6, 1759 Eng. d. 1842<br>b. 37 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1770/83 SC d. 1842<br>b. 73 Edward BOLEN I b. 1740 Ireland d. 1808 Springfield SC<br>b. 74 Anne Elizabeth Nancy SALLY  | 32 John SUMMERS<br>b. 33<br>d. 65<br>b. 66<br>d. 67<br>b. 34<br>d. 68<br>b. 69<br>d. 70<br>b. 35<br>d. 71<br>b. 36<br>d. 72<br>b. 6, 1759 Eng. d. 1842<br>b. 37 Mary BOLEN<br>b. 1770/83 SC d. 1842<br>b. 73 Edward BOLEN I b. 1740 Ireland d. 1808 Springfield SC<br>b. 74 Anne Elizabeth Nancy SALLY  |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

Re: Chappel Boutwell/Nancy Vickers 1828 Baldwin Co, GA

Page 1 of 1

BOUTWELL 34

# GenForum

**Posted By:** DEBORAH

**Email:** *not authorized*

**Subject:** Re: Chappel Boutwell/Nancy Vickers 1828 Baldwin Co, GA

**Post Date:** July 14, 2002 at 22:54:55

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/boutwell/messages/1286.html>

**Forum:** Boutwell Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/boutwell/>

HI JOAN

COULD YOU E-MAIL ME PLEASE , TRIED A COUPLE OF TIMES UNABLE TO GET YOU .  
MY MAIN LINE IS BOUTWELL 'S FROM GA. /AL.

MY GRANDDFATHER WAS ROBERT A. BOUTWELL B. 1873,GA.D. AL. MARRIED  
ADDIE LOUISE COLLINS ? D. AL.

OTHER SURNAMES IN THE FAMILY

ARTHUR BOUTWELL . VINNIE BOUTWELL. WINNIFORD BOUTWELL.

HOMMER OR HOMER BOUTWELL ALBERT BOUTWELL

THERE WAS IN BOAZ CO. AL BALDWIN CO.GA AND ALA. CITY. AL. JEFFERSON CO.  
BLOUNT CO.AL. TRYING TO CONFIRM IF THE ABOVE INFO IS RELATED TO  
CHAPPELL BOUTWELL

DEBORAH WILKINSON

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL /GA/AL.

Page 1 of 2

BOUTWELL 33

The screenshot shows the Genealogy.com website interface. At the top, there's a banner for 'GENFORUM' with a 'Genealogy.com' logo. The main navigation bar includes 'LEARNING CENTER', 'COMMUNITY', 'MY GENEALOGY.COM', 'SEARCH', 'SHOP', and a 'CART' icon. Below the bar are links for 'Chat', 'Daily Search', 'My GenForum', 'Community Standards', and 'Terms of Service'. A 'Jump to Forum' button and a 'Go' button are also present. The main content area is titled 'Home: Surnames: Boutwell Family Genealogy Forum'. Below this are buttons for 'Post Followup', 'Return to Message Listings', and 'Print Message'.

## BOUTWELL /GA/AL.

Posted by: DEBORAH (ID \*\*\*\*\*9386)

Date: October 30, 2002 at 21:38:44

1337 of 1656

SEARCHING FOR INFROMATION ON THESE BOUTWELL'S FROM AL./GA.  
WILLIAM BOUTWELL B.???  
ROBERT E. BOUTWELL B. ???

ROBERT A. BOUTWELL B. 1842 D. 1952.AL.( JEFFERSON CO.AL.)  
JACKSON ( JACK) BOUTWELL  
CLYDE (F) BOUTWELL  
VELMA BOUTWELL  
RUBY BOUTWELL  
ADDIE MAE BOUTWELL ( GRANDMOTHER)  
JAMES( FRED) BOUTWELL

JACK BOUTWELL , BOAZ,AL.  
VENNIE ( BOAZ,AL)

ARTHUR BOUTWELL  
RALPH BOUTWELL BOAZ,AL.  
ROBERT BOUTWELL BOAZ,AL.  
HELEN BOUTWELL  
ANY AND ALL HELP WITH THIS FAMILY WELL BE APPREICATED  
THIS IS MY DIRECT LINE  
DEBORAH WILKINSON  
MOBILE,AL.

[Notify Administrator about this message?](#)

### Followups:

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?Robert,Addie::boutwell::1337.html>

8/30/2006

Page 7 of 171

BOUTWELL/GA/AL.

Page 1 of 1

# GenForum

BOUTWELL 35

**Posted By:** DEBORAH

**Email:** *not authorized*

**Subject:** BOUTWELL/GA/AL.

**Post Date:** June 28, 2002 at 21:53:26

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/boutwell/messages/1274.html>

**Forum:** Boutwell Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/boutwell/>

SEARCHING FOR INFORMATION ON MY GGREATPARTENTS FAMILY .

ROBERT AUGUSTA BOUTWELL B.1873 GA.

MARRIED ADDIE LOUISE COLLINS ( LITTLE GRANNY ) B. GA.

CHILDREN

EDDIE(F)B. AL.

ARDELL B AL.

AGNES B. AL. MARRIED FLOYD LAWSON

ADDIE MAE B. AL. M1 UNKNOWN M2 L.H.(DOC) PARSONS

RUBY OR RUTH B. AL.

STONEWALL JACKSON(JACK) B. AL. M1 MAGGIE

VELMA B. AL. M.1 HORCE HEMPHILL

CLYDE(F.) B. AL. M1 HAYNES , OHIO

THIS FAMILY COULD HAVE BEEN IN ATTALLA ,AL. AND BIRMINGHAM,AL. , BOAZ

ROBERT HAD A BROTHER FRED BOUTWELL WHO WAS IN MOBILE,AL. AT ONE TIME .

OTHER SURNAMES Vinnie , ARTHUR BOUTWELL ALBERT BOUTWELL

NEIL HEMPHILL

PARTS OF THIS FAMILY MOVED AROUND A LOT AND IS HARD TO LOCATE ANY INFORAMTION , ANY AND ALL INFO WELL BE APPREICATED .

DEBORAH WILKINSON

MOBILE,AL.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

BOUTWELL 72

**BOUTWELL**

In 1701 Albemarle Co., NC the following headrights were granted: George Birkinhead, Thomas Birkinhead, William Boutinell, John Boutinell and Samuel Boutinell. In "The History of Caroline Co., VA" is found the following statement: The name Boutwell is derived from Bouteilles, a village near Doeppre in Normandy. The first of the name to come to America were three brothers who arrived a Port Royal, on the Rappahannock, at the very beginning of the 18th century. One of them settled on a large tract of land here in the Rappahannock valley and the other two moved on farther North. (end) I believe these to be the beginnings of the Boutwell family of Virginia and South Carolina. There are no females mentioned with them in the headright list, so I presume them to have been bachelors. I do not know what relation the Birkinheads were to the Boutinells, but the Boutwell family has used the name Birkinhead, or Burtonhead, many times as a given name in both Virginia and South Carolina.

The Samuel Boutwell above seems to be the ancestor of the South Carolina family. By 1719 he had married Anna Margareita, daughter of Dr. Godfrey and Joanna Spruill. Anna had first married to John Stewart, and after Samuel's death, married as her third husband, James Singleton. There is no evidence that Samuel was married prior, or that he had more than one child, Burtonhead Boutwell. The Spruill family history can be found in "Memories and Records of Eastern North Carolina, the South Shore" by Lambeth beginning on page 194. There was a James Singleton living in St. James Dist., Goose Creek, SC in 1751.

Burtonhead Boutwell was left a large inheritance by his grandfather, Dr. Spruill, and by 1737 was living in Prince Frederick's Parish, Winyaw, Craven Co., SC. It is not known exactly when Burtonhead was born, only that it was by 1719. This Parish was established in 1734, so I presume him to have come down about that time and to have been young and newly married. Burtonhead's first wife was Elizabeth, the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Commander. Burtonhead died in 1766 and at that time was married to Patience (m.n.u.). Patience remarried to Michael Lamy.

Very little is known about Burtonhead's life. It is evident that he was very wealthy. One person said that he had his own library, so he must have been well educated for that time in history. It is possible that he was sent back to Europe for his education as was the custom for wealthy children during this time, or that he had private tutors.

His Will might give us some clues. This Will was signed in 1761. It only lists Samuel & Patience; but it states that the estate was to be kept together until the youngest child reached age 21 or married. The Executors of his Will were James Commander, Jehu Walker & Henry Peronneau. James Commander was related to Elizabeth. Jehu Walker is listed as a resident of Prince George, Winyaw in 1757, and of Georgetown in 1783. Henry Peronneau Sr. & Jr. are listed in Berkeley Co., St. Philip or St. Michael Dist. from 1737-1757. These two are probably related to Burtonhead's family in some way. Burtonhead owned three plantations: 3 hundred acres in the Welch tract, on little Muddy Creek, Peegee River; 6 hundred acres on the Black River which Elizabeth had inherited from her father; & 380 acres on the Santee River. This was in addition to household goods, livestock & slaves.

We are fortunate that Patience filed a suit against the estate that names her children as Joseph, Ann and Joanna. Patience was given a large allowance from the estate for the support of these children. The estate was not settled until the youngest child reached legal age which seems to have been in 1783. In 1783 Burtonhead's estate was paying a tax of more than 28 pounds sterling a year. In 1784, Stephen & Burton Boutwell are both listed as paying 2:02:10 1/4 lbs. tax. I presume them to have been sons of Burtonhead. We know who six of the children were, but according to the amount of taxes listed, this still leaves six or seven heirs unaccounted for. Could one of the daughters have married Jehu Walker?

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

**BOUTWELL 73**

The eldest son, Samuel, died in North Carolina leaving no male heirs. I have not been able to find any male heirs for Joseph, either. Stephen married Grace Bazzell in 1774 Darlington Co., SC. Stephen was a Rev. Soldier who enlisted in VA and migrated, after the estate was settled, to IL where he founded the Boutwell family of that area. This leaves only Burton to found the South Carolina branch of the family unless there was a son or two who died, leaving heirs, prior to 1783. I have not been able to find who, if any, the daughters of Burtonhead and Elizabeth were.

After Burtonhead died and Patience remarried, I have wondered just where the children of Elizabeth were reared. Since Stephen enlisted in VA, it is possible they were taken back there to be cared for by a member of the Boutwell family. Since Stephen married in Darlington Co., it is possible they were reared in that area by Patience and Michael Lamey.

In 1801 Burton Boutwell received a grant of 495 acres in Orangeburg near Miller's Creek bordered by James Daniels, John Harvey & Henry Buford. All three men are possibly intermarried with the Boutwell family in some way. This land was surveyed in 1797 for William Buford. In 1790 SC Burton & John Boutwell are in Orangeburg Dist.; Joseph was in Georgetown Dist., Prince Frederick Parish; and Soani/Loney was in Cheraw Dist. I presume that the John listed in Orangeburg is the son of Burton. It is also possible that Soani/Loney came down from VA, or is a female and widow. I can't tell which from the 1790 census. In 1797 Burton Boutwell was a messenger from the Great Salkehatchie Baptist Church of Barnwell Co., SC.

If the papers containing the settlement of Burtonhead's estate could be found, they would answer most of the questions we have concerning this family. These papers might be found in SC, VA or might have been lost forever when a courthouse burned.

Patricia N. Edwards  
26 Robinwood Place  
Purvis, MS 39475  
December, 1992

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family

Frances Keth  
 2152 Harriett Dr.  
 Tallahassee, FL 32303  
 (1993)

PEDIGREE CHART

9 APR 1989

Boutwell  
 BOUTWELL 93  
 Chart No. 1

Jackson-George Regional Library

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| 2 Asa Calvin BOUTWELL-5-----<br>  BORN: APR 1888<br>  PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama<br>  MARR: 1 SEP 1907 --3<br>  PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama<br>  DIED: 26 MAR 1957<br>  PLACE: Bartow, Polk, Florida           | 4 John BOUTWELL-12-----<br>  BORN: MAY 1861<br>  PLACE: , Alabama<br>  MARR: --4<br>  PLACE:<br>  DIED: 1937<br>  PLACE: Baker, Okaloosa, Florida                 | 8 Calvin B BOUTWELL-19-----<br>  BORN: 1819/1833<br>  PLACE: , South Carolina<br>  MARR: --5<br>  PLACE:<br>  DIED: 1900/1915<br>  PLACE: , Coffee, Alabama |
| 1 Ovie BOUTWELL-1-----<br>  BORN: 20 MAY 1918<br>  PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama<br>  MARR: 6 FEB 1952 --1<br>  PLACE: Jacksonville, Duval, Florida<br>  DIED:<br>  PLACE:<br>  Eva Dolores HARTSHORN-2-----<br>  Spouse | 5 Mary Jane JOHNSON-11-----<br>  BORN: APR 1861/1863<br>  PLACE: , Alabama<br>  DIED: 23 JAN 1933<br>  PLACE: Samson, Geneva, Alabama                             | 9 Elizabeth GOODSON-96-----<br>  BORN:<br>  PLACE:<br>  DIED: ABT 1862/1865<br>  PLACE:   |
| 3 Minnie Lee BURCH-6-----<br>  BORN: 28 FEB 1891<br>  PLACE: , Coffee, Alabama<br>  DIED: 30 APR 1942<br>  PLACE: Bartow, Polk, Florida   | 6 Guy BURCH-23-----<br>  BORN:<br>  PLACE:<br>  MARR: --6<br>  PLACE:<br>  DIED: 1893/1894<br>  PLACE: Elba, Coffee, Alabama                                      | 10 John W JOHNSON-46-----<br>  BORN:<br>  PLACE:<br>  MARR: --8<br>  PLACE:<br>  DIED:<br>  PLACE:  |
| 7 Adeline F KILLINGSWORTH-24-----<br>  BORN: OCT 1853<br>  PLACE: , Georgia<br>  DIED: 1933<br>  PLACE: Coffee Springs, Geneva, Alabama   | 12 -----<br>  BORN:<br>  PLACE:<br>  MARR:<br>  PLACE:<br>  DIED:<br>  PLACE:   | 11 Mary BRAY-47-----<br>  BORN:<br>  PLACE:<br>  DIED: 1900/1910<br>  PLACE: , Alabama  |
| Name and address of submitter:<br>OVIC/DOLORES BOUTWELL<br>638 NORTH THORPE AV.<br>ORANGE CITY, FLORIDA<br>32763<br>Phone: (904) 775-4349   | 14 John F KILLINGSWORTH-32-----<br>  BORN: 28 AUG 1825/1828<br>  PLACE: , Georgia<br>  MARR: --7<br>  PLACE:<br>  DIED: 15 FEB 1909<br>  PLACE: , Coffee, Alabama | 15 Nancy A-33-----<br>  BORN: 9 JUN 1831<br>  PLACE: , Georgia<br>  DIED: 25 JUN 1903<br>  PLACE: , Alabama   |

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family

Frances Keth  
 2152 Harriett Dr.  
 Tallahassee, FL 32303  
 (1993)

PEDIGREE CHART

9 APR 1989

Boutwell  
 BOUTWELL 93  
 Chart No. 1

Jackson-George Regional Library

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| 2 Asa Calvin BOUTWELL-5-----<br>  BORN: APR 1888<br>  PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama<br>  MARR: 1 SEP 1907 --3<br>  PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama<br>  DIED: 26 MAR 1957<br>  PLACE: Bartow, Polk, Florida           | 4 John BOUTWELL-12-----<br>  BORN: MAY 1861<br>  PLACE: , Alabama<br>  MARR: --4<br>  PLACE:<br>  DIED: 1937<br>  PLACE: Baker, Okaloosa, Florida                 | 8 Calvin B BOUTWELL-19-----<br>  BORN: 1819/1833<br>  PLACE: , South Carolina<br>  MARR: --5<br>  PLACE:<br>  DIED: 1900/1915<br>  PLACE: , Coffee, Alabama |
| 1 Ovie BOUTWELL-1-----<br>  BORN: 20 MAY 1918<br>  PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama<br>  MARR: 6 FEB 1952 --1<br>  PLACE: Jacksonville, Duval, Florida<br>  DIED:<br>  PLACE:<br>  Eva Dolores HARTSHORN-2-----<br>  Spouse | 5 Mary Jane JOHNSON-11-----<br>  BORN: APR 1861/1863<br>  PLACE: , Alabama<br>  DIED: 23 JAN 1933<br>  PLACE: Samson, Geneva, Alabama                             | 9 Elizabeth GOODSON-96-----<br>  BORN:<br>  PLACE:<br>  DIED: ABT 1862/1865<br>  PLACE:   |
| 3 Minnie Lee BURCH-6-----<br>  BORN: 28 FEB 1891<br>  PLACE: , Coffee, Alabama<br>  DIED: 30 APR 1942<br>  PLACE: Bartow, Polk, Florida   | 6 Guy BURCH-23-----<br>  BORN:<br>  PLACE:<br>  MARR: --6<br>  PLACE:<br>  DIED: 1893/1894<br>  PLACE: Elba, Coffee, Alabama                                      | 10 John W JOHNSON-46-----<br>  BORN:<br>  PLACE:<br>  MARR: --8<br>  PLACE:<br>  DIED:<br>  PLACE:  |
| 7 Adeline F KILLINGSWORTH-24-----<br>  BORN: OCT 1853<br>  PLACE: , Georgia<br>  DIED: 1933<br>  PLACE: Coffee Springs, Geneva, Alabama   | 12 -----<br>  BORN:<br>  PLACE:<br>  MARR:<br>  PLACE:<br>  DIED:<br>  PLACE:   | 11 Mary BRAY-47-----<br>  BORN:<br>  PLACE:<br>  DIED: 1900/1910<br>  PLACE: , Alabama  |
| Name and address of submitter:<br>OVIC/DOLORES BOUTWELL<br>638 NORTH THORPE AV.<br>ORANGE CITY, FLORIDA<br>32763<br>Phone: (904) 775-4349   | 14 John F KILLINGSWORTH-32-----<br>  BORN: 28 AUG 1825/1828<br>  PLACE: , Georgia<br>  MARR: --7<br>  PLACE:<br>  DIED: 15 FEB 1909<br>  PLACE: , Coffee, Alabama | 15 Nancy A-33-----<br>  BORN: 9 JUN 1831<br>  PLACE: , Georgia<br>  DIED: 25 JUN 1903<br>  PLACE: , Alabama   |

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-66

9 APR 1989

BOUTWELL 94

Page 1 of 4

HUSBAND William BOUTWELL-282

BORN: ABT 1760 PLACE: ,Darlington, South Carolina  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: ABT 1790 PLACE:  
DIED: 1843 PLACE: ,Pike, Alabama  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: MOTHER:  
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Jane UNKNOWN-284

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: MOTHER:  
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Deloney BOUTWELL-266 SPOUSE: Mary UNKNOWN-267 MRIN: 65  
---- BORN: ABT 1795 PLACE: ,Darlington, South Carolina  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: ABT 1848 PLACE: ,Lowndes, Alabama

2. NAME: Willis BOUTWELL-254 SPOUSE: Lydia OLIVER-255 MRIN: 64  
---- BORN: 1797 PLACE: ,Darlington, South Carolina  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: ABT 1815 PLACE:  
DIED: ABT 1878 PLACE: ,Pike, Alabama

3. NAME: Mary BOUTWELL-281 SPOUSE: John OLIVER-545 MRIN: 118  
---- BORN: ABT 1798 PLACE: ,Darlington, South Carolina  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: ABT 1840 PLACE: ,Alabama

4. NAME: John BOUTWELL-276 SPOUSE: Nancy UNKNOWN-301 MRIN: 70  
---- BORN: ABT 1803 PLACE: ,Charleston, South Carolina  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: ABT 1829 PLACE: ,South Carolina  
DIED: 15 FEB 1887 PLACE: Spring Hill, Pike, Alabama

5. NAME: William BOUTWELL Jr-283 SPOUSE: Charity THOMAS-533 MRIN: 115  
---- BORN: 1804 PLACE: ,Darlington, South Carolina  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 12 DEC 1839 PLACE: Pike Co Alabama  
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:  
OVIE/DOLORES BOUTWELL  
638 NORTH THORPE AV.  
ORANGE CITY, FLORIDA  
32763

Phone: (904) 775-4349

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 95

Page 2 of 4

9 APR 1989

HUSBAND William BOUTWELL-282  
WIFE Jane UNKNOWN-284

Yr of Birth 1760  
Yr of Birth

Sex CHILDREN (continued)

6. NAME: Thomas BOUTWELL-277 \*SPOUSE: Caroline STEPHENS-525 MRIN: 114  
---- BORN: 1809 PLACE: ,Darlington, South Carolina  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1843 PLACE: *Pike, Alabama*  
DIED: 1883 PLACE: ,Pike, Alabama

7. NAME: Elizabeth BOUTWELL-280 \*SPOUSE: Jackson MOSES-544 MRIN: 117  
---- BORN: 1805 PLACE: ,Darlington, South Carolina  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 18 DEC 1838 PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

8. NAME: Noel BOUTWELL-279 \*SPOUSE:  
---- BORN: 1810 PLACE: ,South Carolina  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

9. NAME: Zachariah BOUTWELL-278 \*SPOUSE: FIRST WIFE UNKNOWN-630 MRIN: 141  
---- BORN: 1812 PLACE: ,Darlington, South Carolina *2 Sarah Ann Bandy*  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: ABT 1835 PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE: ,Alabama

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-66  
DOCUMENTATION

BOUTWELL 96

9 APR 1989

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND William BOUTWELL-282  
WIFE Jane UNKNOWN-284

Yr of Birth 1751

Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William BOUTWELL-282

WIFE - Jane UNKNOWN-284

CHILD 1 - Deloney BOUTWELL-266

LISTED IN THE FOLLOWING CENSUS REPORTS: 1830, DARLINGTON S.C PG.  
1840, PIKE CO. ALA. PG. 384.

DELONEY WAS THE ORIGINAL ADMINISTRATOR OF HIS FATHER, WILLIAM'S, ESTATE.  
PIKE CO. PROBATE COURT RECORDS, BOX 2 GEN. ESTATE RECORDS. HE SURRENDERED  
THE ADMINISTRATORSHIP ON 1846,

CHILD 2 - Willis BOUTWELL-254

WILLIS LISTED IN THE FOLLOWING CENSUS REPORTS: 1830 IN DARLINGTON S.C  
PG. 205 1840 DALE CO. ALA. PG. 15. 1850 IN PIKE CO. ALA. P. 233.  
1860 IN PIKE CO. ALA. . 1870 IN PIKE CO. ALA.

CONJECTURE: WILLIS IS CALVIN B.'S FATHER. THIS IS BASED ON THE FOLLOWING  
EVIDENCE:

A. AUNT JOSIE SAYS CALVIN B.'S SISTER ELIZA MARRIED A JOHN STEWART IN 1849.  
ELIZA AND JOHN ARE LIVING NEXT DOOR TO WILLIS IN THE 1850 CENSUS. WILLIS  
ALSO SIGNED HIS PERMISSION FOR ELIZA TO MARRY JOHN STEWART IN 1849--PIKE CO.  
COURT RECORDS. (STATEMENT SIGNED BY JOSEPHINE BOUTWELL BAXLEY, GRAND-  
DAUGHTER OF CALVIN B. BOUTWELL, AUNT OF OVIE BOUTWELL.)

B. WILLIS AND CALVIN B. SIGNED TOGETHER TO BUY SOME PROPERTY ON FEB. 20,  
1866, COFFEE COUNTY, ELBA COURTHOUSE DEEDBOOK VOLUME F, PG. 301. PROPERTY  
LOCATED IN THE NORTH CENTRAL PART OF COFFEE COUNTY NEAR JACK.

C. EDMUND GOODSON IS LIVING NEXT DOOR TO WILLIS IN 1850. EDMUND GOODSON  
IS BELIEVED TO BE CALVIN'S FATHER-IN-LAW. HE HAS A DAUGHTER NAMED ELIZABETH  
IN HIS HOUSEHOLD. THIS IS BELIEVED TO BE ANNIE GOODSON, WHOM CALVIN MARRIED  
SOMETIME BETWEEN 1850-1852. (PROVEN: CALVIN B. BOUTWELL AND ELIZABETH  
BOUTWELL HIS WIFE, SIGNED POWER OF ATTORNEY FOR ----GOODSON TO GO  
TO SOUTH CAROLINA TO CLAIM INHERITANCE OF ELIZABETH FROM HER GRANDMOTHER  
WHO HAD DIED. COPIES IN POSSESSION OF OVIE & DOLORES BOUTWELL)

D. O.C. BOUTWELL, SON OF CHARLES O., REMEMBERS JOHN B. BOUTWELL (O.C.'S  
GRANDFATHER) SAY THAT HIS GRANDFATHER WAS NAMED WILLIS.

E. PROCESS OF ELIMINATION--NONE OF THE OTHER SONS OF WILLIAM COULD BE  
CALVIN'S FATHER. DO NOT BELIEVE CALVIN WAS WILLIAM'S SON SINCE ALL OTHER  
KNOWN CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WERE MENTIONED IN BOTH WILLIAM AND JANE'S  
ESTATE RECORDS. ALSO DO NOT BELIEVE CALVIN'S PARENTS WERE DEAD AS THE  
CHILDREN OF DELONEY BOUTWELL, AND MARY OLIVER (BOTH DECEASED) WERE  
MENTIONED IN THE ESTATE RECORDS OF WILLIAM AND JANE.

*Other possibility - Calvin not member of the family of Boutwells*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-66  
DOCUMENTATION

BOUTWELL 97

9 APR 1989

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND William BOUTWELL-282  
WIFE Jane UNKNOWN-284

Yr of Birth 1760  
Yr of Birth

CHILD 3 - Mary BOUTWELL-281

CHILD 4 - John BOUTWELL-276

BURIAL REC.: TROY MESSENGER, FEB. 24, 1887. LISTS FAMILY AS  
CALVIN, ALEX., LUCY J. BAKER, AND FRANCIS GRIMES.  
IRVIN DIED IN CIVIL WAR.

Other marriages:

Martha-307

CHILD 5 - William BOUTWELL Jr-283

CHILD 6 - Thomas BOUTWELL-277

FOUND IN 1850 CENSUS FOR PIKE CO., ALABAMA, PG. 243.

PROBATE FOUND IN BOX 52 COPIES OF ORIGINAL PROBATE COURT RECORDS, TROY,  
ALABAMA. LISTS HEIRS AND AGES.

Other marriages:

17 MAR 1840 Elizabeth THOMPSON-563

CHILD 7 - Elizabeth BOUTWELL-280

CHILD 8 - Noel BOUTWELL-279

CHILD 9 - Zachariah BOUTWELL-278

Other marriages:

ABT 1855 Sarah Ann BUNDY-620

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-3

9 APR 1989

BOUTWELL 98

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Asa Calvin BOUTWELL-5

Ouis Father

|                          |                                    |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| BORN: APR 1883           | PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama |
| CHR.:                    | PLACE:                             |
| MARR: 1 SEP 1907         | PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama |
| DIED: 26 MAR 1957        | PLACE: Bartow, Polk, Florida       |
| BUR.: 28 MAR 1957        | PLACE: Bartow, Polk, Florida       |
| FATHER: John BOUTWELL-12 | MOTHER: Mary Jane JOHNSON-13       |
| OTHER WIVES:             | PARENTS' MRIN: 4                   |

WIFE Minnie Lee BURCH-6

|                      |                                    |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| BORN: 28 FEB 1891    | PLACE: , Coffee, Alabama           |
| CHR.:                | PLACE:                             |
| DIED: 30 APR 1942    | PLACE: Bartow, Polk, Florida       |
| BUR.: 1 MAY 1942     | PLACE: Bartow, Polk, Florida       |
| FATHER: Guy BURCH-23 | MOTHER: Adeline F KILLINGSWORTH-24 |
| OTHER HUSBANDS:      | PARENTS' MRIN: 6                   |

Sex CHILDREN

|                              |   |          |
|------------------------------|---|----------|
| 1. NAME: Noah Lee BOUTWELL-7 | 1. *SPOUSE: Peggy HILTON-211 (Baker, 2d.) | MRIN: 47 |
| --- BORN: 5 JUL 1910         | PLACE: , Alabama                          |          |
| M CHR.:                      | PLACE:                                    |          |
| MARR: (div)                  | PLACE:                                    |          |
| DIED: 12 FEB 1980            | PLACE: Tampa, Florida                     |          |

|                                |                           |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2. NAME: Nettie May BOUTWELL-8 | SPOUSE: <i>diec a. s.</i> |
| --- BORN:                      | PLACE:                    |
| F CHR.:                        | PLACE:                    |
| MARR:                          | PLACE:                    |
| DIED:                          | PLACE:                    |

|                               |                                 |          |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| 3. NAME: Mary Etta BOUTWELL-9 | 1. *SPOUSE: Claude HARRISON-214 | MRIN: 49 |
| --- BORN: 15 NOV 1915         | PLACE: , Dale, Alabama          |          |
| F CHR.:                       | PLACE:                          |          |
| MARR: (div)                   | PLACE:                          |          |
| DIED:                         | PLACE:                          |          |

|                          |                                     |         |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| 4. NAME: Ovie BOUTWELL-1 | *SPOUSE: Eva Dolores HARTSHORN-2    | MRIN: 1 |
| --- BORN: 20 MAY 1918    | PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama  |         |
| M CHR.:                  | PLACE:                              |         |
| MARR: 6 FEB 1952         | PLACE: Jacksonville, Duval, Florida |         |
| DIED:                    | PLACE:                              |         |

|                                  |                                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 5. NAME: Louie Frank BOUTWELL-10 | SPOUSE: <i>Mary —</i>              |
| --- BORN: 12 SEP 1920            | PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama |
| M CHR.:                          | PLACE:                             |
| MARR:                            | PLACE:                             |
| DIED: 22 NOV 1963                | PLACE: Clermont, Lake, Florida     |

Name and address of submitter:

OVIE/DOLORES BOUTWELL

638 NORTH THORPE AV.

ORANGE CITY, FLORIDA

32763

Phone: (904) 779-4349

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 99

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1

9 APR 1989

Page 1

HUSBAND Ovie BOUTWELL-1

BORN: 20 MAY 1918 PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 6 FEB 1952 PLACE: Jacksonville, Duval, Florida  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Asa Calvin BOUTWELL-5 MOTHER: Minnie Lee BURCH-6 PARENTS' MRIN: 3  
OTHER WIVES: Rosalyn ECKSTROM-92

WIFE Eva Dolores HARTSHORN-2

BORN: 5 DEC 1930 PLACE: Griffin, Spalding, Georgia  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Thomas Redwine HARTSHORN Sr-48 MOTHER: Eva AUTRY-49 PARENTS' MRIN: 9  
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Kirk AUTRY BOUTWELL-3 SPOUSE: Patricia Lynn JORDAN-4 MRIN: 2  
---- BORN: 22 JAN 1963 PLACE: Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 24 JAN 1987 PLACE: BUSTIS, Lake, Florida  
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: SPOUSE:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: SPOUSE:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME: SPOUSE:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: SPOUSE:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:  
OVIE/DOLORES BOUTWELL  
638 NORTH THORPE AV.  
ORANGE CITY, FLORIDA  
32763

Phone: (904) 775-4349

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 100

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-17

9 APR 1989

Page 1

HUSBAND Ovie BOUTWELL-1

BORN: 20 MAY 1918 PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1936 (div) PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Asa Calvin BOUTWELL-5 MOTHER: Minnie Lee BURCH-6 PARENTS' MRIN: 3  
OTHER WIVES: ~~THE HARTSHORN-2~~  
DOLORES

WIFE Rosalyn ECKSTROM-92

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: MOTHER:  
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elsie Jeanette BOUTWELL-93 SPOUSE: Wayland TYNER-91 MRIN: 34  
--- BORN: 27 OCT 1938 PLACE: Laurel Hill, Okaloosa, Florida  
P CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 30 NOV 1956 PLACE: Laurel Hill, Okaloosa, Florida  
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mary Edna BOUTWELL-94 SPOUSE: James L LONG-169 MRIN: 35  
--- BORN: 11 AUG 1940 PLACE: Laurel Hill, Okaloosa, Florida  
P CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: ABT 1957 PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: Ovie Eugene BOUTWELL-95 SPOUSE: Glenda CREEL-172 MRIN: 36  
--- BORN: 13 NOV 1944 PLACE: Svea, Okaloosa, Florida  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 27 NOV 1966 PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME: SPOUSE:  
--- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: SPOUSE:  
--- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:  
OVIE/DOLORES BOUTWELL  
638 NORTH THORPE AV.  
ORANGE CITY, FLORIDA  
32763

Phone: (904) 775-4349

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 101

DESCENDANCY CHART

9 APR 1989

Page 9

4-- MILZY W. BOUTWELL-937 (1885)  
4-- CAREY BOUTWELL-938 (1890)  
4-- Bertha BOUTWELL-939 (1894)  
4-- MAYETTE BOUTWELL-940 (1897)  
4-- AUGUSTUS BOUTWELL-941 (1898)  
3-- Robertus N BOUTWELL-623 (1858)  
sp-Adam JOHNSON-635  
3-- Barbara N BOUTWELL-624 (1851)  
sp-W L WILSON-636  
3-- Daniel BOUTWELL-625 (1864)  
sp-ELDORA T.-954 (1866)  
4-- William C. BOUTWELL-955 (1892)  
4-- Claude B. BOUTWELL-956 (1894)  
4-- MOLLIE BOUTWELL-957 (1896)  
4-- HOBSON BOUTWELL-958 (1898)  
4-- George BOUTWELL-959 (1901)  
4-- OLIVER THAGOOD-960 (1885)  
4-- VIDA T. THAGOOD-961 (1887)  
4-- Joseph H. THAGOOD-962 (1888)  
3-- Robert BOUTWELL-626 (1867)  
3-- Ann BOUTWELL-627 (1869)  
3-- Samuel BOUTWELL-628 (1871)  
sp-Julia-949 (1878)  
4-- GASTON W. BOUTWELL-950 (1892)  
sp-Nancy-953 (1897)  
4-- AMBER J. BOUTWELL-951 (1895)  
4-- James C. BOUTWELL-952 (1897)  
3-- Sarali BOUTWELL-629 (1874)

=====

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

DESCENDANCY CHART

9 APR 1989

Page 8

4-- Berny BOUTWELL-573 (1887)  
sp-B. E.-974 (1888)  
4-- Jeff BOUTWELL-574 (1890)  
sp-MAUDIE-975  
5-- Mary Lee BOUTWELL-976 (1915)  
4-- Lemma BOUTWELL-575 (1893)  
4-- Eolla P BOUTWELL-576 (1895)  
4-- Sallie V BOUTWELL-577 (1898)  
2-- Thomas BOUTWELL-277 (1809)  
sp-Caroline STEPHENS-525 (1823)  
3-- W. James BOUTWELL-526 (1845)  
sp-Caroline KING-565  
4-- Ida BOUTWELL-970 (1875)  
4-- ABNER BOUTWELL-971 (1877)  
4-- Minnie E. BOUTWELL-972 (1879)  
4-- SYLVESTER BOUTWELL-973 (1888)  
3-- Mary E BOUTWELL-527 (1847)  
3-- Hiram BOUTWELL-528 (1849)  
3-- Sarah Jane BOUTWELL-529 (1852)  
3-- Joel BOUTWELL-530 (1856)  
sp-Angeline COKER-566  
3-- Louisa BOUTWELL-531 (1858)  
3-- Dixon BOUTWELL-532 (1863)  
sp-Martha Jane EDDINS-567  
4-- Eugene BOUTWELL-967 (1886)  
sp-Elizabeth THOMPSON-563  
2-- Elizabeth BOUTWELL-280 (1805)  
sp-Jackson MOSES-544  
3-- Samuel BOUTWELL-968 (1840)  
3-- Mary BOUTWELL-969 (1843)  
2-- Noel BOUTWELL-279 (1810)  
2-- Zachariah BOUTWELL-278 (1812)  
sp-FIRST WIFE UNKNOWN-630  
3-- Nancy BOUTWELL-631 (1844)  
sp-William B BUNDY-564 (1838)  
4-- Matilda J. BOUTWELL-936 (1862)  
3-- Holley BOUTWELL-632 (1846)  
sp-Mary SMITH THOMPSON-645 (1838)  
4-- Isaac BOUTWELL-646 (1868)  
sp-Frances C SMITH-647 (1867)  
5-- EUDORA BOUTWELL-942 (1887)  
5-- Mary H. BOUTWELL-943 (1888)  
5-- Walter C. BOUTWELL-944 (1891)  
5-- CLEMENT R. BOUTWELL-945 (1891)  
5-- HOLLY BOUTWELL-946 (1893)  
5-- FANNIE BOUTWELL-947 (1896)  
5-- Isaac BOUTWELL JR.-948 (1898)  
4-- Mary E BOUTWELL-649 (1872)  
4-- Lola BOUTWELL-650 (1876)  
4-- Daniel J. BOUTWELL-935 (1881)  
3-- Jane BOUTWELL-633 (1849)  
sp-William KING-634  
sp-Sarah Ann BUNDY-620 (1837)  
3-- Emeline E BOUTWELL-621 (1856)  
3-- Randolph BOUTWELL-622 (1858)  
sp-Amanda FORTUNE-648

BOUTWELL 102

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

9 APR 1989

BOUTWELL 104 Page 6

4-- Elvin BOUTWELL-611 (1865)  
sp-Martha-831 (1876)  
5-- M. BOUTWELL-832 (1891)  
5-- William BOUTWELL-833 (1893)  
5-- Mattie J. BOUTWELL-834 (1895)  
5-- VIOLA BOUTWELL-835 (1898)  
4-- Irvin BOUTWELL-612 (1868)  
sp-Addie UNKNOWN-615  
5-- Nora L BOUTWELL-616 (1891)  
5-- Ethel BOUTWELL-617 (1896)  
5-- Ila E BOUTWELL-618 (1897)  
sp-Lawrence DONALDSON-619  
Note 4-- Randolph BOUTWELL-613 (1870)  
4-- Manerva BOUTWELL-614 (1862)  
3-- Mary BOUTWELL-261 (1839)  
sp-Elijah FORTUNE-642  
4-- Andrew FORTUNE-900 (1872)  
4-- ASBURY FORTUNE-902 (1872)  
4-- ABNER FORTUNE-903 (1875)  
4-- Aaron FORTUNE-904 (1877)  
sp-CALLIA-905 (1878)  
5-- Elijah S. FORTUNE-906 (1900)  
3-- Lydia BOUTWELL-262 (1841)  
3-- Sarah BOUTWELL-263 (1842)  
3-- James BOUTWELL-264 (1844)  
sp-Mary W.-907 (1848)  
4-- George A. BOUTWELL-908 (1869)  
3-- Narcissa BOUTWELL-265 (1849)  
sp-John D WOOD-640  
2-- Mary BOUTWELL-281 (1798)  
sp-John OLIVER-545  
3-- William J OLIVER-546 (1832)  
3-- Dixon OLIVER-547 (1834)  
3-- Jane OLIVER-548 (1834)  
sp-Thomas KEITH-551  
3-- Lucinda OLIVER-549 (1838)  
3-- Melissa OLIVER-550 (1840)  
2-- John BOUTWELL-276 (1803)  
sp-Nancy UNKNOWN-301  
3-- Calvin BOUTWELL-302  
sp-Mary Ann HALESTOCK-543 (1830)  
3-- Irvin BOUTWELL-303  
3-- Alexander BOUTWELL-304 (1844)  
sp-Elizabeth GOODMAN-558 (1848)  
4-- Julian Monroe BOUTWELL-559 (1867)  
sp-Elizabeth C ALLEN-568  
5-- Alto V L BOUTWELL-578 (1886)  
5-- Lilla E BOUTWELL-579 (1888)  
5-- Irene BOUTWELL-580 (1891)  
5-- Erie BOUTWELL-581 (1892)  
5-- Rachael A BOUTWELL-582 (1894)  
5-- James M BOUTWELL-583 (1896)  
sp-BLANCHE C.-922  
4-- Ambrose P. BOUTWELL-842 (1868)  
sp-Frances E. ANDERSON-915 (1868)  
5-- WALLIE B. BOUTWELL-916 (1891)

These men are listed here  
as sons of children of the first + they are  
regarded as the first + they are  
called children

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

DESCENDANCY CHART

9 APR 1989

*BOUTWELL 105* Page 5

sp-Glenda CREEL-172 (1947)  
8-- Gregory Lee BOUTWELL-173 (1970)  
8-- Gary BOUTWELL-174 (1973)  
8-- Jason Glenn BOUTWELL-175 (1976)  
6-- Louie Frank BOUTWELL-10 (1920)  
6-- Roland BOUTWELL-11 (1922)  
sp-Lela Mae UNKNOWN-220  
7-- Leroy BOUTWELL-221  
sp-Cathy UNKNOWN-222  
5-- John W BOUTWELL-15 (1890)  
6-- John BOUTWELL-554  
6-- Dee BOUTWELL-555 (1922)  
5-- Charles O BOUTWELL-16 (1893)  
sp-May Ellen BAXLEY-297  
6-- O C BOUTWELL-298  
6-- Jim Nelson BOUTWELL-299  
6-- Tommy BOUTWELL-300  
5-- Geter Lee BOUTWELL-17 (1895)  
sp-Pearl GROOMS-285 (1895)  
6-- Leo BOUTWELL-292  
6-- A D BOUTWELL-293  
6-- Ruby Lee BOUTWELL-294  
6-- Ruthie Mae BOUTWELL-295  
6-- Flossie Mae BOUTWELL-296  
5-- Josephine BOUTWELL-18 (1897)  
sp-George BAXLEY-286  
6-- Ethel Belle BAXLEY-675  
sp-Henry O COLEY-676  
6-- Hubert BAXLEY-287  
sp-Ann PRUITT-677  
6-- Norma BAXLEY-288  
sp-Charlie Mac HELMS-678  
sp-Lester FOSTER-679  
6-- Morea Bea BAXLEY-289 (1931)  
sp-Harold ROBINSON-680 (1929)  
7-- Deborah Gwen ROBINSON-681 (1954)  
7-- Theresa Lynn ROBINSON-1454 (1954)  
7-- Paul Michael ROBINSON-682 (1955)  
7-- Judy E ROBINSON-683 (1956)  
7-- George Walter ROBINSON-684 (1956)  
7-- Dixie ROBINSON-685 (1960)  
7-- Jackie David ROBINSON-686 (1960)  
6-- Jerri BAXLEY-290  
6-- Juanita BAXLEY-291  
sp-Bud HARTZOG-687  
5-- Samuel BOUTWELL-57 (1904)  
sp-Tabitha WOOD-97  
sp-Mary Jane BRAY-898  
3-- UNKNOWN BOUTWELL-1028 (1822)  
3-- Nancy BOUTWELL-257 (1828)  
sp-Jesse Van COTTON-641  
3-- Martha BOUTWELL-258 (1829)  
sp-A JOHNSON-643  
3-- Annis BOUTWELL-259 (1833)  
3-- William C BOUTWELL-260 (1836)  
sp-Elizabeth UNKNOWN-610 (1836)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

DESCENDANCY CHART

9 APR 1989

BOUTWELL 106 Page 4

sp-Joseph HANEY-552 (1882)  
5-- Asa Calvin BOUTWELL-5 (1888)  
sp-Minnie Lee BURCH-6 (1891)  
6-- Noah Lee BOUTWELL-7 (1910)  
sp-Peggy HILTON-211  
7-- Sonny BOUTWELL-212  
sp-Olga UNKNOWN-213  
6-- Nettie May BOUTWELL-8  
6-- Mary Etta BOUTWELL-9 (1915)  
sp-Claude HARRISON-214 (1910)  
7-- Fred Donnette HARRISON-215 (1936)  
sp-Evelene JACKSON-228 (1937)  
8-- Mary Ann HARRISON-229 (1958)  
sp-Shane Christy FOREMAN-246 (1954)  
9-- Adrienne C FOREMAN-247 (1983)  
9-- Harrison Shane FOREMAN-248 (1986)  
8-- Linda Fay HARRISON-230 (1959)  
sp-James Raymond PRIDGEN-249 (1956)  
9-- Tia Denee PRIDGEN-250 (1980)  
9-- James Chandler PRIDGEN-251 (1983)  
8-- Frances HARRISON-231  
sp-Daniel Charles SHERRY-1452  
9-- Aaron Peder SHERRY-1453 (1989)  
sp-Brenda BEARDON-232 (1948)  
sp-Leon Ward WESTBROOK-216 (1903)  
7-- Horace Wayne WESTBROOK-217 (1947)  
sp-Betty UNKNOWN-233  
8-- Gary Wayne WESTBROOK-234  
sp-Linda Sue BASS-235 (1948)  
8-- Lynda S WESTBROOK-236 (1969)  
8-- Melissa J WESTBROOK-237 (1971)  
sp-Martha Jo BLEVINS-432 (1950)  
7-- Mary Ruth WESTBROOK-218 (1948)  
sp-Fred Henry MCDOUGALD-238  
8-- Gregory S MCDOUGALD-239 (1967)  
sp-Lynn Marie BURGETT-244  
9-- Brandy N MCDOUGALD-245 (1987)  
sp-Robert Edward ADDKISON-240 (1951)  
7-- Jimmie Ward WESTBROOK-219 (1955)  
sp-Sandra Kay EZELL-241 (1954)  
8-- Michael S WESTBROOK-242 (1975)  
8-- Rachell S WESTBROOK-243 (1976)  
6-- Ovie BOUTWELL-1 (1918)  
sp-Eva Dolores HARTSHORN-2 (1930)  
7-- Kirk AUTRY BOUTWELL-3 (1963)  
sp-Patricia Lynn JORDAN-4 (1961)  
sp-Rosalyn ECKSTROM-92  
7-- Elsie Jeanette BOUTWELL-93 (1938)  
sp-Wayland TYNER-91 (1935)  
8-- Bertram Reese TYNER-167 (1978)  
8-- Brittany Karat TYNER-168 (1980)  
7-- Mary Edna BOUTWELL-94 (1940)  
sp-James L LONG-169 (1925)  
8-- Jerone LONG-170 (1958)  
8-- Meloney Annette LONG-171 (1959)  
7-- Ovie Eugene BOUTWELL-95 (1944)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

DESCENDANCY CHART

9 APR 1989

BOUTWELL 107 Page 2

4-- W F BOUTWELL-604 (1859)  
4-- J F BOUTWELL-605 (1862)  
4-- L F BOUTWELL-606 (1864)  
4-- J Monroe BOUTWELL-607 (1866)  
sp-MARGIE GRIMES-887 (1875)  
5-- Mary M. BOUTWELL-888 (1893)  
5-- GASTON BOUTWELL-889 (1891)  
5-- James T. BOUTWELL-890 (1900)  
sp-Frances W LESTER-599 (1850)  
4-- E M BOUTWELL-608 (1869)  
4-- CLARENCE C. BOUTWELL-1017  
3-- William Henry BOUTWELL-271 (1833)  
sp-Ellen UNKNOWN-584  
4-- Frances BOUTWELL-585 (1860)  
4-- Burt BOUTWELL-586 (1867)  
4-- Amanda E BOUTWELL-587 (1868)  
4-- Thomas BOUTWELL-588 (1871)  
sp-PEARLY-894 (1874)  
5-- Ethel BOUTWELL-895 (1896)  
5-- Daisy BOUTWELL-896 (1899)  
4-- Mack BOUTWELL-589 (1873)  
sp-Nettie-897 (1880)  
4-- Conrad BOUTWELL-590 (1873)  
4-- Lona BOUTWELL-591 (1875)  
4-- Saphona BOUTWELL-592 (1876)  
4-- Burnace BOUTWELL-593 (1879)  
3-- Nancy BOUTWELL-272  
sp-John DRIGGERS-562  
3-- Jane BOUTWELL II-273  
3-- Polly BOUTWELL-274  
3-- George W BOUTWELL-275  
2-- Willis BOUTWELL-254 (1797)  
sp-Lydia OLIVER-255 (1796)  
3-- Eliza BOUTWELL-256 (1818)  
sp-John STEWART-899  
3-- Calvin B BOUTWELL-19 (1819)  
sp-Elizabeth GOODSON-96  
4-- William B BOUTWELL-20 (1851)  
sp-Martha A FOXWORTH-163 (1856)  
5-- William C BOUTWELL-164 (1874)  
sp-Sallie HANEY-1455  
6-- Pearl BOUTWELL-1456  
6-- Addie Mae BOUTWELL-1457 (1914)  
sp-JOE MOODY-1503  
7-- Doris MOODY-1504 (1934)  
7-- James Earl MOODY-1505 (1936)  
7-- D L MOODY-1506 (1938)  
7-- Lowell MOODY-1507 (1940)  
7-- WILLIE JOE MOODY-1508 (1942)  
7-- Johnnie Ray MOODY-1509 (1944)  
7-- Shirley Ann MOODY-1510 (1946)  
6-- J C BOUTWELL-1458  
5-- Irvin BOUTWELL-165 (1876)  
5-- Elizabeth BOUTWELL-166 (1880)  
5-- James BOUTWELL-1511 (1882)  
sp-Georgia STEWART-1519

\* Believe this to  
be our ancestor at  
present time - Could  
change as the evidence  
is good but not  
conclusive -

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

DESCENDANCY CHART

9 APR 1989

BOUTWELL 108 Page 3

6-- Lula Lee BOUTWELL-1518  
6-- Shellie D BOUTWELL-1517  
6-- Arthur BOUTWELL-1516  
6-- Grover BOUTWELL-1515  
6-- Woodrow BOUTWELL-1514  
6-- James BOUTWELL Jr-1512  
6-- Fletcher BOUTWELL-1520  
6-- Herbert BOUTWELL-1521  
6-- Rosa Lee BOUTWELL-1522  
6-- Bud BOUTWELL-1523  
5--> Mary Etta BOUTWELL-1468  
sp- John D Manuel HUGHES-1467  
6-- Eula HUGHES-1469  
6-- Ray HUGHES-1470 *Roy*  
6-- Effie HUGHES-1471  
6-- Bernie HUGHES-1472 *Vurney*  
6-- Bessie HUGHES-1473  
6-- Eva HUGHES-1474  
sp- Shellie A FOXWORTH-1476  
7-- Shellie D FOXWORTH-1477  
7-- WILLIE FOXWORTH-1478  
7-- Annie Lee FOXWORTH-1479  
6-- Wilmer HUGHES-1475 *Wilma*  
5-- John Henry BOUTWELL-1027 (1886)  
sp- May GROOMS-1459 (1893)  
6-- Bessie Mae BOUTWELL-1460 (1917)  
6-- John T BOUTWELL-1462 (1920)  
sp- Mildred DOWDNEY-1463  
7-- Ray BOUTWELL-1464  
7-- Danny BOUTWELL-1465  
7-- Gloria BOUTWELL-1466  
6-- Robert A BOUTWELL-1461 (1925)  
sp- Lena Ruth ENFINGER-1493 (1928)  
7-- Robert E BOUTWELL-1494 (1952)  
7-- Telly Wayne BOUTWELL-1495 (1956)  
7-- Vivian E BOUTWELL-1496 (1961)  
5-- Ellen BOUTWELL-1513 (1888)  
sp- Charlie MESSER-1524  
6-- Minnie Lee MESSER-1525  
6-- Mamie MESSER-1526  
6-- Bud MESSER-1527  
6-- Preston MESSER-1528  
4-- Edmond BOUTWELL-21 (1855)  
sp- Julia A UNKNOWN-160 (1859)  
5-- Mary BOUTWELL-161 (1876)  
5-- Rosa A BOUTWELL-162 (1878)  
5-- Sarah J BOUTWELL-1529 (1882)  
5-- Nancy BOUTWELL-1530  
5-- Calvin BOUTWELL-1531 (1888)  
5-- Edmond BOUTWELL-1532 (1881)  
5-- BOY BOUTWELL-1533 (1883)  
5-- William BOUTWELL-1534 (1885)  
4-- Anna BOUTWELL-22 (1857)  
4-- John BOUTWELL-12 (1861)  
sp- Mary Jane JOHNSON-13 (1861)  
5-- Mary Jane BOUTWELL-14 (1885)

I checked out her big  
sister to Mary Etta  
with my mother, Effi  
and Vurney. She was

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 169

Burton Boutwell  
Wife Unknown  
Died 1807. Barnwell County, SC

Had Four Sons.

Thomas      George      Lewis      Burton III

Thomas Boutwell  
Moved to Pike County Mississippi  
Married Rebecca Crain, No date given

George Boutwell Born 1798  
Owned land in Marengo County  
and Sumter County Ala.  
Married Nancy in SC.  
Married Sara Coker, Marengo County, Ala.

Lewis Boutwell  
Moved to Alabama  
Married Lucy Tims

Burton III  
Born 1785 in SC  
Married Nancy Ann Walker  
Lived in Ala. and Wayne  
County, Ms.

One of the children born to George Boutwell and  
Sarah Coker was Naomie Caroline Boutwell.

Naomie Caroline Boutwell married Edwin Mathis.  
Son of Fredrick Mathis and Sarah Waites Mathis.

Edwin Mathis and Naomie Caroline Boutwell Mathis  
had 13 children.  
One of them Mattie Ann Mathis married Dr. Henry  
Pinkney Smith. They had a son, Dr. Prentiss Edward Smith

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

*BOUTWELL 170*

who married Katie Arnold.

They had two children.

Dr. Prentiss Edward Smith Jr. and Dr. Katherine Arnold Smith.

Dr. Katherine Arnold Smith married Dr. Richard F. McCarthy.

Burnice Whitter Smith married Irene Talley they had three children.

Dr. Hobart Amory Smith married Floriene Trap. They had two children.

Ann Hobart Smith Wood.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

**BOUTWELL 164**

of their time. She states that Doctor D. and Sarah A. Boutwell are buried at Mount Moriah Church Cemetery about eight miles south of Brookhaven, Mississippi. She also states that James Allen and Elender Boutwell are buried at Union Church Cemetery, Lincoln County, Mississippi, although she could not recall the date.

Lewis L. Boutwell, who was raised in Jasper County, Mississippi and now lives in Athens, Ga., has done quite a bit of research on the Boutwell family. He found records of three brothers named Boutwell that landed at Port Royal on the Rappahanannock River in Virginia Colony around 1700. One settled there and the others moved on. He also found records of a Burtonhead Boutwell receiving a land grant of 200 acres of land in Cravens County, South Carolina in 1734. Also a grant of 300 acres in 1748 in the same County.

He also found records of South Carolina showing a Burtonhead and Stevens Boutwell in the Revolutionary war, presumably sons of the Burtonhead that received land grants in 1734 and 1748 who was probably too old to be in that war. As these were all the Boutwell's found in the South Carolina records, it is my thought that one of these Boutwell's was the father of Thomas who married Rebecca Crain. Thomas was born in South Carolina around 1750. Of course, this is not proven.

Lewis L. Boutwell states his Grandfather was William H. Boutwell and his greatgrandfather was also named William, who moved to Mississippi from Choctaw County, Alabama shortly after the Civil War. Doctor D. had a brother named William R. Could this have been him?

In checking the census at the Archives and History, I found in the 1850 Census of Pike County (page 36) the following:

| Name                    | Sex | Age     | Born  |
|-------------------------|-----|---------|-------|
| Doctor D. Boutwell      | m   | 28 yrs  | Miss. |
| Sarah A. "              | f   | 23 "    | Ga.   |
| Mary Angeline "         | f   | 2 "     | Miss. |
| <u>Mazurinan</u> Jane " | f   | 5 mo.   | Miss. |
| Rebecca Crain "         | f   | 70 yrs. | S. C. |

I was unable to find any record of James Allen Boutwell in the 1850 or 1860 Census of Jones, Jasper, Lawrence or Pike Counties. It is possible that I missed finding it on account of some of the writing being very dim and hard to read.

This is respectfully submitted.

J. D. Shivers,  
Son of Louisa Malena Boutwell Shivers

Note: The name Doctor in the above is a given name, not a title.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 165

in 1850 census. This leads me to think that this family moved to Mississippi some time between 1811 and 1821, probably from South Carolina.

Finding the Boutwell family in the Pike County Census was almost like a family reunion to me. There was my Great, Great Grandmother, Rebecca Crain Boutwell. My Great Grandfather and Great Grandmother, Doctor D. and Sarah A. Boutwell. My Grandmother, Mazurinan Jane Boutwell, who was only about 5 months old. Out of the five that were listed in this census, four were my foreparents.

I found in the Wayne County census of 1850 Berton Boutwell, age 65, borned in South Carolina. That would put him in the same age range as Thomas Boutwell. Could he have been a brother? His wife, Loney was borned in Georgia. His oldest son in Alabama; his next son in Mississippi, Which leads me to believe that he moved to Mississippi about 1834. Berton Boutwell had four sons who joined the Confederate Army according to the Mississippi Department of Archives & History. What relation this family was to the family of James Allen Boutwell has not been established in these records.

This genealogical set up has chiefly to do with the family of William Pinkney and Mazurinan Jane Boutwell. This grand, old couple was the parents of nine stalwart and handsome sons and three beautiful daughters as listed in W. P. Boutwell's Bible. We have always heard that this family was of Scotch-Irish lineage, with the characteristics generally attributed to the Scotch-Irish, honesty, uprightness and singleness of purpose. I have compiled this genealogical set up with the hopes that it may help some future genealogist that may be interested in writing up the Boutwell family tree in its entirety.

Respectfully submitted,



P.S. After compiling the above, I found in the Union Church Cemetery graves with the following inscription;

Rev. J. A. Boutwell, Born Jan. 14, Died March 5, 1893 (he was 82 yrs old)  
His wife Eleanor Boutwell Born Mar. 17. 1818, Died Febr. 7, 1893 (75 yrs old)

J. D. S.

Note: The name Doctor used above is a given name - not a title.

Page 4

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family

AGOLIA LIBRARY  
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
 DO NOT CIRCULATE

BOUTWELL 166

BOUTWELL GENEALOGY

FROM BIBLE BELONGING TO WILLIAM PINKNEY BOUTWELL

(Third Generation of record)

Born to William Pinkney & Mazurinan Jane Boutwell

|                                    |        |                |
|------------------------------------|--------|----------------|
| James Madison Boutwell             | Borned | March 10, 1868 |
| my Grandy William Richard Boutwell | "      | apt 42 1869    |
| Doctor D. Boutwell                 | "      | Jan. 26, 1872  |
| Louisa Malona Boutwell             | "      | Jan. 14, 1874  |
| John Frazer Boutwell               | "      | March 22, 1875 |
| Marion Wesley Boutwell             | "      | March 27, 1877 |
| Thomas Temple Boutwell             | "      | March 24, 1879 |
| Victory Boutwell                   | "      | June 20, 1881  |
| Joseph Riley Boutwell              | "      | Jan. 20, 1884  |
| Willis Pinkney Boutwell            | "      | Jan. 22, 1886  |
| Mary Jane Boutwell                 | "      | March 13, 1888 |
| Lonnie Pertson Boutwell            | "      | Febr. 7, 1890  |

DATA FROM DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY OF MISSISSIPPI

1850 Census Pike County, Mississippi (Page 36)

|                         |   |          |              |
|-------------------------|---|----------|--------------|
| Doctor D. Boutwell      | M | Age - 28 | Born - Miss. |
| Sarah A. Boutwell       | F | " 23     | " Ga.        |
| Mary Angeline Boutwell  | F | " 2      | " Miss.      |
| Mazurinan Jane Boutwell | F | " 5 Mo.  | " Miss.      |
| Rebecca Boutwell        | F | " 70     | S.C.         |

1850 & 1860 Census of Jones & Lawrence Counties - Unable to find any Boutwell listed in these records.

1850 Census Wayne County, Mississippi

|                   |   |          |              |
|-------------------|---|----------|--------------|
| Berton Boutwell   | M | Age - 65 | Born - S. C. |
| Loney Boutwell    | F | " 48     | " Ga.        |
| George Boutwell   | M | " 17     | " Ala.       |
| Alfred Boutwell   | M | " 16     | " Miss.      |
| Turner Boutwell   | M | " 12     | " Miss.      |
| Ansnda Boutwell   | F | " 10     | " Miss.      |
| Danial Boutwell   | M | " 8      | " Miss.      |
| King Boutwell     | M | " 6      | " Miss.      |
| Lucendia Boutwell | F | " 2      | " Miss.      |

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 167

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Thomas Boutwell   | B circa 1780                                       |
|   | D  |
| Rebecca Crain   | B 12/18/1783 (1850 South Carolina census)          |
|   | D 6/10/1869  |
|   | M  |
| James Allen Boutwell<br>(preacher)                                      | B 1/14/1811 (South Carolina)                       |
|   | D 3/5/1893   |
| Ellender Tullos<br>(same as Eleanor? B 3/17/1818<br>D 2/7/1893)         | B 5/28/1818  |
|   | D  |
|   | M 7/8/1834   |
| William Pinkney Boutwell<br>(Occupational Army, N. O. LA<br>Union Army) | B 3/6/1843   |
|   | D  |
| Mazurinian Jane   | B 12/17/1849 (1850 Census, Pike County, Miss)      |
|   | D p. 36)   |
|   | M 12/6/1866  |
| William Richard Boutwell  | B 9/22/1869  |
|   | D 1943 (Perry County, Mississippi)                 |
| Zenie R.  | B 1871   |
|   | D 1957 (Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi)  |
|   | M  |
| Buford Ralph Boutwell   | B 4/21/1899  |
|   | D 10/6/1954 (Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Miss.)   |
| Claudia Roxanna Boutwell  | B 2/26/1898 (Milry, Washington County, Alabama)    |
|   | D 11/23/1979 (Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Miss)   |
|   | M 12/26/21 (Poplarville, Pearl River County, Miss) |
| Patsy Ruth Boutwell   | B 2/18/1929 (Piave, Mississippi)                   |
|   | D  |
| Robert Morrison, Jr.  | B 4/4/1929 (Kosciusko, Attalla County, Miss.)      |
|   | M 12/24/1948                                       |

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 168

BOUTWELL GENEALOGY  
 RECORDS COMPILED FROM AN OLD BIBLE BELONGING TO PRESTON P. WILSON  
 THAT ONCE BELONGED TO OUR GREAT-GRANDFATHER, JAMES ALLEN BOUTWELL

MARRIAGES

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| THOMAS BOUTWELL to REBECCA CRAIN                    | No date given |
| JAMES ALLEN BOUTWELL to ELLENDER TULLOS             | July 8, 1834  |
| William Pinkney Boutwell to Mazurinan Jane Boutwell | Dec. 6, 1866  |
| John J. Martin to Louisa Jane Boutwell              | May 6, 1866   |

BIRTHS

(First Generation of record)

|   |        |                |
|---|--------|----------------|
| Borned to THOMAS & REBECCA CRAIN BOUTWELL |        |                |
| William R. Boutwell                       | borned | July 14, 1803  |
| James Allen Boutwell                      | "      | Jan. 14, 1811  |
| Doctor D. Boutwell                        | "      | March 25, 1821 |

(Second Generation of record)

|  |        |                        |
|--|--------|------------------------|
| Borned to JAMES ALLEN & ELLENDER TULLOS BOUTWELL |        |                        |
| Joseph Newton Boutwell                           | borned | Febr. 11, 1841 (twins) |
| Jephiah Jasper Boutwell                          | "      | Febr. 11, 1841         |
| Louisa Jane Boutwell                             | "      | March 6, 1843          |
| William Pinkney Boutwell                         | "      | June 8, 1846           |

OTHER RECORDS GIVEN IN THIS BIBLE

|  |        |                        |
|--|--------|------------------------|
| Thomas Boutwell                        | borned | No record of his birth |
| Rebecca Crain Boutwell                 | "      | Dec. 18, 1783          |
| Ellender Tullos Boutwell               | "      | May 25, 1813           |
| (Daughter of Temple & Lydia Tullos)    | "      |                        |
| Mary Angelina Boutwell                 | "      | July 22, 1846          |
| (Daughter of D. D. Boutwell)           | "      |                        |
| Mazurinan Jane Boutwell                | "      | Dec. 17, 1849          |
| (Daughter of D. D. Boutwell)           | "      |                        |
| Thomas Allen Martin                    | "      | May 6, 1866            |
| Hiram Elishia Thornhill                | "      | April 28, 1834         |
| (Who he was, no one of this day knows) |        |                        |

DEATHS

|                         |      |                |             |
|-------------------------|------|----------------|-------------|
| Joseph Newton Boutwell  | Died | Febr. 29, 1841 | Age 17 days |
| Jephiah Jasper Boutwell | "    | March 8, 1841  | Age 26 days |
| Rebecca Crain Boutwell  | "    | June 10, 1869  | Age 86 yrs. |

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

FORWARD

BOUTWELL 127

This sketch contains all the information in the possession of the compiler concerning Samuel Commander, Sr. of Prince George Parish, Craven County, S. C. and his descendants. South Carolina records reveal that Samuel Commander, Sr. received land grants in the Carolina area as early as 1702, prior to the time the Province of Carolina was divided into North and South Carolina. It is likely that he lived for a period of time in that portion of the Province of Carolina which later became North Carolina, and that he was a member of a Commander family living in that section of the Province in 1698, and perhaps earlier. Research and family tradition indicate that the Commander family originated in England. Early records show persons bearing this surname in Warwickshire, or Warwick, an inland county, or shire, in Central England, and also show that the name was spelled then, as now, "C-o-m-m-a-n-d-e-r". In this county, or shire, is Stratford-on-Avon, where William Shakespeare was born. The Commander Coat-of-Arms is English, and the heraldic description of Commander is:

"Arms - Barry dancettee of six, argent and gules.

"Crest - A leopard guardant or."

The following is quoted from A Dictionary of British Surnames, Page 75, by P. H. Reaney (Routledge and Kegan Paul, London, 1958):

"COMMANDER: Roger le cumandur de templo (1176-85 Templars (Cambridgeshire); William le Comandur (1274-Rotuli Hundredorum, 2 volumes, 1812-18 (Somerset); Ministers' Accounts of the Earldom of Cornwall (Camden, 3rd Ser. 66,68) 1942-5 (Wiltshire). Middle English comander, comando(u)r 'one who commands, ruler, leader' (1300 NED...A New English Dictionary, Oxford, 1888-1933, sometimes 'officer in charge of a commandery', e. g. of the Knights Templars (Old French comandeur)."

A journal kept by an early descendant of Samuel Commander, Sr. contains the statement that the first members of the Commander family in America "settled in North Carolina and the Chesapeake Bay area".

Boddie's History of Williamsburg (S. C.), Page 25, reads in part: ".....among these Baptist and Presbyterian Dissenters (from the Church of England) who settled in Winyaw along Elick river and Black Mingo from 1700 to 1736 were Samuel Commander, Joseph Commander, and John Commander", who were no doubt sons of Samuel Commander, Sr. (See Page A). Members of the Commander family today are of the Baptist, Presbyterian, Methodist and other faiths. Page 12 reads in part: "Potato Ferry on Black River was about 20 miles from George Town (S. C.). Here was Samuel Commander's home." Boddie's book also reveals that in 1806 one Samuel Commander was Commissioner for a road, which road crossed Black River in a ferry. This Samuel Commander was most probably Samuel Commander, 3rd.

Early descendants of Samuel Commander, Sr. received land grants in South Carolina prior and subsequent to the American Revolution, and, like their ancestor, were planters and slave owners.

It is abundantly clear from early records that members of the Commander family were reverent and religious persons. A South Carolina descendant provided in his will for the repairing of the "Erick Meeting House in Prince Frederick Parish, on the road leading to Black Mingo", and further provided for "procuring a minister of the Presbyterian religion to officiate in the aforesaid Meeting House". Another South Carolina member of the family

(Cont'd. Page 3)

BOUTWELL 128

donated land in Darlington County for a church known as the "Commander Church", or "Fair Hope Presbyterian Church". Still another South Carolina descendant was a trustee of the "Methodist Episcopal Church called St. John", east of Rembert, South Carolina (now in Lee County).

A Mississippi descendant donated land in Attala County for the relocation and rebuilding of Bethel Methodist Church in that county, and a member of the donor's family contracted to build, and built, a new church on the land site. A great-grandson, a great-great-grandson, and a great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Commander, Sr., were Methodist ministers in Mississippi, one a missionary to the Indians, and another a circuit rider who served many circuits and churches in that state. A great-great-grandson was a member of the Mississippi Methodist Episcopal Conference and later became affiliated with the Montana Conference.

In Georgia, a great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Commander, Sr., donated land for the Alliance Hall Church and School House in Terrell County, and among the Trustees of this church were two other great-great-grandsons.

In Alabama, a grandson of Samuel Commander, Sr., was a Methodist Episcopal minister.

Today, a great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Commander, Sr., is a Baptist minister in Texas, and a great-great-great-great-grandson is a Methodist minister in North Carolina.

Several descendants have served churches as Elders and Deacons, as well as "Supply" ministers.

A member of the North Carolina Commander family made provisions in his Will for the benefit of the "Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South", and left funds for "the support, use and benefit of the superannuated and worn out ministers, their wives and orphans, belonging to said Conference".

The following was furnished by Mrs. Joseph M. Commander of Norfolk, Virginia. Its origin is unknown to the compiler.

"A TALL TALE"

"Three young blades at the Court of Frances, Thomas, Joseph, and William T. Commanda, obtained permission from the king to go out into the world and seek their fortunes. They crossed the English Channel and wandered around London and Liverpool for a few years. They finally obtained passage on a ship sailing for the New World and in due time landed somewhere in the Carolinas. This was in the days when piracy on land and sea was such a menace to the shipping industry between England and America. A band of pirates, operating on the Carolina coast, would tie a lantern to the head of a sand pony and ride him up and down the beach at night. The captain of a ship, seeing the light bobbing up and down on the old nag's head, would mistake it for a light of another ship and steer toward it, only to find his ship aground on the rockbound coast. The next day the pirates would salvage the ship. When it became known, ships were warned to watch out for the nag's head when they came in sight of land. The brothers landed safely, and in due time Thomas took up land in North Carolina,

(Cont'd, Page 4)

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

BOUTWELL 129

and Joseph in South Carolina, but 'William, when he older grew,  
joined the Corsair Crew, and o'er the sea he flew with the  
rauders.' Thomas married, and when his first child was born he  
wanted to name the boy 'Tech' but his wife would not hear of it  
and the child was named 'Joseph' for the brother in South Carolina."

The following is quoted from various reports furnished the compiler by an employed researcher. The compiler has no records or information which substantiate some of the opinions and statements of this researcher, and has no opinion concerning their validity. They are included in this record for whatever weight they may bear.

"So far as I know, the first Samuel Commander lived on Winyaw Bay in Georgetown District (City of Georgetown sits on Winyaw Bay). His wife appears certainly to have been Elizabeth Screven, daughter or granddaughter of Rev. Wm. Screven (First S. C. Baptist minister - much in history about him); and the Will of Samuel Commander shows his daughter, Hannah Screven.... The Old Screven family graveyard is just outside, or in the limits of Georgetown, right on the road going in from the south - old slate stones - very historical. The first Samuel Commander may be buried there, I do not know. I did not have the time to go through and look at the inscriptions...

....found the name Samuel Commander with a number of other men who were ardent Tories during the Revolutionary War, and these were being sued as a group for burning houses and confiscating property during the war by their Loyalist neighbors, that is, some of them. There are also suits by one or more of these Tories against General Sumter's men for taking their slaves, etc., but no Commander in this. I cannot say which Samuel Commander was the Tory who got sued, nor did I copy any paper in this file...

"...The second Samuel Commander (Will of 1783) moved up to Lynch's Creek (now near Bishopville, more exactly where Elliott or Wisacky shows on present-day map of Lee County); the old Rembert Church is not far away, and several other old churches.....that Samuel Commander... the one who got the grant on Lynch's Creek, where he lived, made his Will, died and his son, Jesse, sold the land...it was next to the land of his (Samuel Commander, Jr.) son, Joseph (Will of 1829), and I know exactly the spot where his home was, and the names of his neighbors. The neighbors are the men named in that document in Camden with a Samuel Commander as being Tories, and the whole lived in the vicinity between Bishopville and Lynch's Creek, on the down-end of the creek...

...The Commanders spread along Lynch's Creek, and some got over into Williamsburg District, and some into Parlington District, and multiplied 'like forty'...

"Richard Ratcliffe was cousin to the children of Samuel Commander and wife Sarah - this Samuel seems certainly the brother of Jesse Commander - so either Sarah was a Ratcliffe, or the mother of Richard (Ratcliffe) was a Commander...it so happens that this Richard Ratcliffe (or Ratcliff) purchased from Jesse Commander the original tract on Lynch's Creek which was granted to Thomas Commander in 1765, and this would be Thomas, son of Samuel (Jr.); and Joseph (son of Samuel, Sr.) left a will, no wife or

(Cont'd, Page 4-A)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 130 4-4

children named, but his sister, Abigail Commander, married John Smith, and through her that land got down to Jesse Commander; but I have not yet found all the details. I would merely surmise that Jesse's wife or mother was a Miss Smith, and most likely the wife.

"...one of the Commanders, as I recall offhand, gave the land for Mt. Zion Church, way back, the most outstanding Presbyterian Church in that section, which is between Bishopville and Lynch's Creek - a graveyard full of old tombstones. The Old Rembert Methodist Church is not far away."

This sketch is compiled from data furnished by members of the various branches of the Commander family, Bible records, Census Records, Archives documents, Church registers, Official Court records, Cemetery files, Tombstone inscriptions, Marriage Certificates and records, Death Certificates, and other reliable sources. Extensive research failed to produce additional information concerning several of the early members of the family and their descendants. A number of the descendants of Samuel Commander, Sr., failed to respond to repeated requests for information; therefore, references to these persons and to the members of their immediate families are meager. Gratitude is expressed to the members of the family who so patiently and willingly completed questionnaires, and volunteered data. The compiler is particularly and extremely grateful to the following descendants for their assistance during the many years of research:

Mr. Robert Charlton Commander, Atlanta, Ga.;  
Mr. James Relston Commander, Jackson, Miss.; (now deceased);  
Mrs. Edna Vernon (Commander) Said, Phoenix, Arizona  
(now deceased);  
Mrs. Sarah Estelle (Commander) McWhorter, Veribest, Texas  
(now deceased);  
Mrs. Willie Bertha (Commander) Gaines, Iuka, Miss.  
(now deceased);  
Mrs. Margaret Lourenna (Commander) Dunham, Port Arthur, Texas  
(now deceased);  
Mrs. Leila Alma (Commander) Bullard, Yazoo City, Miss.;  
Mr. Robert Candler Commander, Lake Charles, La.;  
Rev. Robert Glenn Commander, Houston, Texas;  
Mr. Thomas Bernhard Commander, Seal Beach, Calif.;  
Mr. Irvin Miller Commander, Sr., Tuscaloosa, Ala.;  
Mr. Silas Carroll Commander, Jackson, Miss.;  
Mr. James David Commander, Albany, Ga.;  
Mr. Emory Spears Commander, Hartford, Ala.;  
Mr. Manley Arthur Commander, Westville, Fla.;  
Mr. Robert Teddie Commander, Arinton, Ala.;  
Mr. Franklin Commander, Tallahassee, Fla.;  
Mr. Samuel Buford Commander, Howey-in-the-Hills, Fla.;  
Mr. Edward Mitchell Commander, Ackerman, Miss.  
(now deceased);  
Mrs. Dorothy (King) Belcher, Jackson, Miss.;  
Dr. Silas Garner Maddox, Eupora, Miss.;  
Mr. Thomas L. Guyton, Sallis, Miss.

(Cont'd, Page 5)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 132

Ref: Ray A. Dowling, A Dowling Family of the South (1959)

Children of James and Mary "Polly" (Boutwell) Dowling

1.,2. two daughters died young (unsure of birth order)

3. Sallie Dowling

4. Lettie Dowling (perhaps short for Letitia)

5. Pollie Dowling

6. William Dowling

    m.  
    Sarah Elizabeth Watson

7. James Dowling

    m.  
    Jane White

8. John Jabez Dowling b. 15 Jan 1782 Jeffries Ork, Darlington, SC  
    d. 16 Feb 1866

    m. 13 Feb 1812

    Susan Barnes      b. 4 Mar 1786 Pr. William Parish, SC  
    d. 186?

9. Willis H. Dowling      b.      1790-1797

    d.

    m. before 1815

    Nancy Cook

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 133

Children of John and Nancy (Boutwell) Dowling

1. Dempsey Dowling b. 14 Dec 1783 Jeffries Crk, Darlington, SC  
d. 26 Apr 1865 Dale Co., AL  
m.  
Martha Stokes b. 4 Mar 1787 NC (prob. Northampton Co)  
d. 15 Jan 1859 Dale Co., AL
2. Elias Dowling b. 1787 SC  
d.  
m. 1813  
Mary ---
3. Lydia Ann Dowling b. 1789 SC  
m.  
John Stokes
4. Zacheus Dowling b. 29 July 1792 Jeffries Crk, SC  
d. 15 June 1885 AL  
m.  
Eliza --- (divorced)  
m2 15 July 1856 Santa Rosa, FL  
Zadie Capp b. 1817 KY  
d. 2 Aug 1866 Milton FL  
m3 Sep 1866  
Permelia Head b. 1802 GA  
d. 11 July 1885
5. Allen Dowling b. 10 Feb 1795 SC  
d. 8 Apr 1873 SC  
m. 1819  
Polly Heath (May have been a widow born Mary Flowers)  
d. 22 May 1873

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE BOUTWELL  
148

Note: James Allen Boutwell, born in South Carolina 1811, was a Baptist minister who organized several churches in Jones, Jasper, Wayne and Lawrence Counties, Ms. He and his wife are buried at Union Church about 8 or 10 miles from Brookhaven, Ms.

"Marriages"

James A. Boutwell To Ellender Tullis, July 8, 1834  
William P. Boutwell To Magurinan Boutwell - Dec. 14, 1866  
John J. Martin To Louisa Jane Boutwell - May 6, 1866

"Births"

Magurinan Jane Boutwell Dec. 17, 1849

James A. Boutwell, son of Thomas & Rebecca Boutwell was born Jan. 14, 1811

Ellender Boutwell, Dan. of Temple & Lydia Tullis was born May 25, 1818.

William R. Boutwell, son of Thomas & Rebecca, born July 14, 1808

Doctor D. Boutwell, Son of Thomas & Rebecca, born Mar. 25, 1821

Joseph Newton Boutwell, Born Feb. 11, 1841

Leptah Jasper Boutwell, Born Feb. 11, 1841

Louisa Jane Boutwell, Dan. of James A. & Ellender was born Mar. 6, 1843

William Pinkney Boutwell, son of James A. & Ellender was born June 8, 1846

Rebecca Crain, born Dec. 18, 1783

Mary Angelina Boutwell, daughter of D. D. Boutwell was born July 22, 1848

# BOUTWELL 149

## "Births"

James Madison Boutwell, Born Mar. 10, 1868  
Hiram Elisha Thornhill, Born April 28, 1834

## "Deaths"

Joseph Newton Boutwell, Son of James A + Ellender  
Boutwell died Feb. 29, 1841

Jeptah Jasper Boutwell, son of James A + Ellender B.  
died Mar. 8, 1841

Rebecca Boutwell departed this life June 10, 1869  
was Born Dec. 18, 1783.

You may have a copy of this information,  
but just in case you don't thought you  
might like to have it.

The names Jasper + Newton both are  
mentioned in the Tullis families quite often.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 163

SUPPLEMENT TO BOUTWELL GENEALOGY

Several members of the William P. Boutwell family have asked about the family of Doctor D. Boutwell, father of Mazurinan Jane Boutwell, and being interested myself, I have done some research on this family and have come up with the following information:

Doctor D. Boutwell who married Sarah A. Walters had eleven beautiful daughters and one son, Thomas, who died young. The daughters were:

|                  |                    |                               |             |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| ✓ Mary Angelina  | b. July 22, 1848,  | Married Andrew Jackson Powell | 11 Children |
| ? Mazurinan Jane | b. Dec. 17, 1849,  | " W. P. Boutwell              | 12 Children |
| Malissa          | b. Febr. 17, 1850, | " Levi Lawrence               | 7 Children  |
| Phylona          | b. Mar. 12, 1853,  | " Marion Stewart              | 8 Children  |
| Amanda           | b. Mar. 16, 1855,  | " Robert Boone                | 10 Children |
| Laura Tina       | b. Febr. 28, 1859, | " Wilson Turner Jorden        | 10 Children |
| Florence         | b. Apr. 19, 1857   | " Lester Bardwell             | 6 Children  |
| Courtney         | b. Mar. 4, 1860,   | " Roan Bowman                 | 7 Children  |
| Sude             | b. Febr. 20, 1865  | " Frank Womack                | 3 Children  |
| Emma             | b. April 12, 1867, | " Wylie Bowman                | 1 Child     |
| Eveline          | b. Aug. 6, 1870,   | " Floyd Parnell               | 5 Children  |

According to the data in one of James Allen Boutwell's Bibles, Doctor D. Boutwell was the son of Thomas and Rebecca Crain Boutwell, who had three sons, William R., b. July 14, 1808, James Allen, b. Jan. 14, 1811, Doctor D., b. March 25, 1821. No data on when Thomas was born or when he died. Rebecca Crain Boutwell was born Dec. 18, 1783, died June 10, 1869, 86 years old. No other data on William R. except his birth date.

I have been unable to find when this family migrated from South Carolina to Mississippi. James Allen, who was a Baptist Minister, stated in several of his sermons that he was born in South Carolina in 1811. Doctor D. stated in the 1850 census that he was born in Mississippi; therefore, the conclusion is that this family came to Mississippi sometime between 1811 and 1821.

These eleven sisters listed above inherited all the good qualities of their Scotch-Irish lineage. The Scotch, by being clannish and devoted to their family and to one another. The Irish, by being hilarious and able to enjoy life to the fullest.

Mrs. Hattie Boone Henley, one of the few surviving Grandchildren of Doctor D. and Sarah A. Boutwell (there were 80 of these Grandchildren), remembers more of the family history than anyone that I have talked to. She remembers her Grandfather and Grandmother, Doctor D. and Sarah A. Boutwell, their children and grandchildren. She said that these eleven daughters were noted for being the best cooks and neatest housekeepers of their

*Boutwell* BOUTWELL

# COLONIAL CAROLINE

*A History of  
Caroline County, Virginia*

BY  
T. E. CAMPBELL



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

THE DIETZ PRESS, INCORPORATED  
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Local History & Genealogical Dept.**  
**Boutwell Family**

*BOUTWELL 92*

| <i>Decedent</i>     | <i>Exec. or Adm.</i>   | <i>Decedent</i> | <i>Exec. or Adm.</i>  |    |
|---------------------|--|-----------------|---|----|
| William Meredith    | Wm. Jr. and Letitia Meredith   | Ann Phillips    | Thomas Dudley, Abraham Martin, Christopher Long & John Pemberton (29) | 17 |
| Charles Hutchinson  | Ambroise and Charles Jr. Hutchinson                                      | John Kay        | James Taliaferro, Sr.   | Ro |
| Stephan Haynes      | Benjamin Hubbard   | John Micou      | Catherine & Paul Micou  | Ni |
| Thomas Hickman      | William Hickman  | James Powell    | Benjamin Hubbard  | Jo |
| William Tyler       | John Clark, Samuel Redd, Roger Quarles (29)                              | John Dixon      | Ann & John Jr. Dixon  | M  |
| Abraham Spencer     | Lucy Spencer   | John Gouch      | Edmound Pendleton, James Jameson & William Parker (29)                | Ja |
| John Beazley        | Oliver Towles, Jr., James Lindsay, Richard Ship and William Beazley (29) | Thomas Robinson | Graham Frank  | Jo |
| William Jones       | Richard West, Daniel Isbell, Thomas Jones (29)                           | William Hampton | George Catlett  | Be |
| John Whitlock       | John Baynham, William Parker, John Taylor (35)                           | James Lewis     | Judith, John and James Lewis  | Ni |
| William Hunter      | William Taliaferro, James Hunter, Fielding Lewis, Charles Dick (36)      | Robert Dudley   | John Garrett, Robert Garrett, Henry Ware (29)                         | Sp |
| Bartholomew Durrett | Christopher Tompkins, Roger Quarles, Benjamin Winn & Henry White         | Charles Moulson | James Miller (34)   | El |
| Robert Berries      | Andrew Kennedy   | James Lawson    | Benjamin Hubbard (38), Francis Taylor, William Parker                 | W  |
|                     |  | John Glanton    | Robert Gilchrist, James Taylor, James Miller (37)                     | Jo |
|                     |  | James Walker    | John Brame, James Hill, & John Cunningham                             | Ja |
|                     |  |                 |   | Fr |

(29) Divided by.  
 (34) James Miller replaced Adam Merryman and Anthony Thornton.  
 (35) Divided estate after Mary Whitlock was unable to effect a settlement.  
 (36) Fielding Lewis and Charles Dick added as administrators for William Hunter.  
 (37) Ann Glanton was unable to settle estate after twelve years.  
 (38) John Pendleton dismissed and estate divided by Hubbard, Taylor and Parker.

1763

|                   |   |                         |   |    |
|-------------------|---|-------------------------|---|----|
| Joseph Norment    | Chestley Cockran                                      | Michael Brassfield (39) | Edward Strickland   |    |
| George Robinson   | Robert Gilchrist                                      | Thomas Richerson        | Richard George, John Buller, John George, Ambroise Hutchinson (29)          |    |
| John Waters       | Thomas Reynolds, Charles Pemberton, William Hill (29) | Abraham Estis           | Anthony Thornton, Thomas Buckner, Robert Taliaferro, Walker Taliaferro (29) |    |
| Priscilla Norment | Chestley Cockran                                      | William Conner          | George Yates  | Ch |
| Isaac Arnold      | Mary Arnold   | John Taliaferro         | Francis & Robert Taliaferro   | El |
| John Smith        | Mary Smith  | Anthony Sale            | Robert Sale   | Jo |
| Joseph Herndon    | James Herndon   | Richard Clatterbuck     | John Epperson, John Benson, Zachery Benson, Christopher Dudley (29)         | Ja |
| Thomas Fortune    | Elizabeth Fortune                                     |                         |   | Fr |
| Edward Goode      | John Richards, Robert Woolfolk, Francis Leghton (29)  |                         |   | Ed |
| Robert Kay        | John Miller (29)                                      |                         |   | W  |
|                   |   |                         |   | Ph |
|                   |   |                         |   | Ti |
|                   |   |                         |   | Jo |
|                   |   |                         |   | Ag |

(29) Divided by.  
 (39) Thomas Brassfield succeeded Edward Strickland.

**PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
 DO NOT CIRCULATE**

**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Local History & Genealogical Dept.**  
**Boutwell Family**

Book R, p. 283  
 21 & 22 July 1737  
 L & R by Mortgage

MIDDLETON, ESQ., also 1000 in Queensborough Township, Craven Co., purchased by HAMMERTON from JAMES WRIGHT, ESQ., bounding NW on GILES HOLLYDAY; SE on WILLIAM WALLACE; SW on vacant land; NE on Peedee River; also 800 a. in Williamsburgh Township, Craven Co., purchased by HAMMERTON from THOMAS LAKE, ESQ., bounding NW on CAPT. ROBERT AUSTIN; NE on Black River; other sides on vacant land; also lot #13 in Town of Williamsburgh; also 1500 a. in Colleton Co., bounding S on ROBERT WRIGHT, ESQ.; other sides on vacant land; also 600 a. on S side Black River, in Township of Williamsburgh, Craven Co., purchased by HAMMERTON from MRS. HARGRAVE, bounding NE on the Rev. MR. JOSEPH BIGNON; other sides on vacant land; also 1 lot #250 containing half an acre in said town. (Date of redemption, 19 July next. ELIZABETH to renounce her dower within 12 months. Witnesses: THOMAS HENNING, MAURICE LEWIS. Before JAMES MICHIE, J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 289  
 21 June 1737  
 Deed of Gift

WILLIAM GUY, clerk, of St. Andrews Parish, Berkeley Co., to his loving wife REBECCA GUY, for natural love & affection & other considerations, lot #16 in St. Andrew's Town near Ashley River Ferry, containing 1/4 a., English measure, bounding SE on Church Street; SW on Little Street; NE on lot #17; NW on lot #5; also the Church messuage or tenement on the lot. Witnesses: JANE HILL, JAMES SCARBRICK messuage or tenement on the lot. Witnesses: JANE HILL, JAMES SCARBRICK. Before WILLIAM BULL, JR., J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 290  
 21 June 1737  
 Deed of Gift

WILLIAM GUY, clerk, of St. Andrew's Parish, Berkeley Co., to his loving wife REBECCA GUY, for natural love & affection, & other considerations, lot #73 in Charleston, fronting 20 ft. on Tradd Street; bounding W on part of same lot allotted to JONATHAN COLLINGS & SARAH his wife; E on GEORGE DUCAT; S on THOMAS ROSE; also the tenement on the lot. Witnesses: HENRY CAMPBELL, JAMES SCARLETT. Before WILLIAM BULL, JR. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 290  
 Warrant

By warrant signed by Gov. CHARLES CRAVEN, dated 29 Mar. 1715, FRANCIS YONGE, Surv. Gen., laid out to WILLIAM BROCKINTON 500 a. in Craven Co., on N side Black River, inland, bounding S on BROCKINTON; E on SAMUEL COMMANDER; N on SAMUEL COMMANDER & JOSEPH SINGLETON. Plat certified & returned 24 Oct. 1717. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 291  
 7 & 8 Feb. 1736  
 L & R

WILLIAM BROCKINTON, planter, & SARAH his wife, to THOMAS POTTS, planter, both of Craven Co., for £ 500 currency, 500 a. in Craven Co., bounding N on ELISHA SCRIVEN & JEREMIAH ROPER, on JOSEPH COMMANDER; S on WILLIAM BROCKINTON; W on JOSEPH ROPER & THOMAS POTTS. Whereas on 30 Sept. 1736 Lt. Gov. THOMAS BROUGHTON granted WILLIAM BROCKINTON 2140 a. in Craven Co., bounding S on Black River; N on vacant land; E on WILLIAM SWINTON & SAMUEL COMMANDER; W on CAPT. THOMAS HENNING, JOHN BONNELL, JOSEPH ROPER & ELISHA SCRIVEN; now BROCKINTON sells 500 a. to POTTS free from SARAH'S claim of dower. Witnesses: HENRY NEWBERRY, GEORGE WALKER, JOHN SMITH. Before JOHN WALLIS, J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 295  
 5 & 6 July 1737  
 L & R

BURTENHEAD BOUTWELL to JOHN COMMANDER, both of Craven Co., for £ 200 currency, 200 a. in Craven Co., granted 4 Dec. 1735 by Lt. Gov. THOMAS BROUGHTON to BOUTWELL; bounding SW on THOMAS HURST; NW on JOHN GASQUE; SE & NE on vacant land; free from ELIZABETH'S claim of dower. Witnesses: SAMUEL CLYATT, JOHN SMITH. Before HENRY GIBBES, J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 298  
 1 Mar. 1736  
 Bond

THOMAS LANDEN, carpenter, of Georgetown, Winnoway, Craven Co., to DANIEL LAROCHE & THOMAS LAROCHE, merchants, of Georgetown, in penal sum of £ 844 SC money for payment of £ 422 with interest on 1 Aug. 1737. Witnesses: ISAAC SECARE, JAMES CRADDOCK.

Before WILLIAM WHITESIDE, J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register. **BOUTWELL** 140

Book R, p. 299  
 4 & 5 May 1737  
 L & R by Mortgage

THOMAS LANDEN, carpenter, to DANIEL LAROCHE & THOMAS LAROCHE, merchants, all of Georgetown, as security on bond dated 1 Mar. 1736 in penal sum of £ 844 SC money, for payment of £ 422 with interest on 1 Aug. 1737; lot #61 in Georgetown, fronting NE 100 ft. on Prince Street; NW 217.9 ft. on Broad Street; SW on lots #25 & 26; SE on lot #62. Witnesses: ISAAC SECARE, JAMES CRADDOCK. Before WILLIAM WHITESIDE, J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 302  
 13 Aug. 1737  
 Mortgage

~~SAMUEL COMMANDER~~, planter, to ~~JOHN COMMANDER~~, planter, both of Craven Co., as security on bond dated 6 Aug. 1737, given by ~~SAMUEL~~ & ~~JOHN~~ COMMANDER to MRS. ELIZABETH COMMANDER & ~~ELISHA~~ SCRIVEN, in penal sum of £ 2586 SC money for payment of £ 1293.5:8 with interest on 25 Mar. next; the bond being for SAMUEL'S debt; SAMUEL giving JOHN a bond dated 6 Aug. 1737 in penal sum of £ 2586 for payment of £ 1293.5:8 with interest, payable on 25 Mar. next; 265 a. in Craven Co., bounding SW on MR. EDWARDS; NW & NE on Black River; SE on MR. DURANT; which 265 a. was granted 6 Aug. 1735 by Lt. Gov. THOMAS BROUGHTON to SAMUEL COMMANDER. Witnesses: JOSEPH DOPSON, JOHN SMITH. Before HENRY GIBBES, J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 305  
 11 & 12 Aug. 1736  
 L & R

WILLIAM HENDRICK, planter, of Berkeley Co., to DOROTHY WEBB, widow, of St. Philip's Parish, Charleston, for £ 375 SC money, a part of a plantation commonly called Rhettisbury (bury) Point, in St. Philip's Parish, Charleston, which parcel of land fronts 70 ft. English measure "to the NE & by E on a marsh & going backward of the same breadth of 75 ft. towards the SW & by W 200 ft."; that is, "from front line 40 ft. & then leaving 20 ft. for a street or passage & then going further upon the said line towards the said SW & by W 160 ft. more", in all 200 ft. which said land fronts "on the said marsh on the SE & by S on a parcel of land sold by" NICHOLAS TROTT & SARAH his wife to JOHN SCOTT, shipwright, "on the SW & by W & on the NW & by N on other parts of the said plantation called 'Rhettisbury Point'." Witnesses: CHRISTOPHER SMITH, JOHN HAYNES, JAMES FULTON. Before JACOB MOTTE, J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 310  
 2 & 3 Feb. 1736  
 L & R

WILLIAM BROWN, planter, to JAMES ROBERT, planter, both of Craven Co., for £ 700 currency, & in consideration that WILLIAM BROWN has paid all the expenses of surveying, etc., 600 a. granted as vacant land to WILLIAM BROWN, through the middle which Peedee River flows, bounding SE on JOHN BROWN; NW on the Rev. MR. SAMUEL HUNTER; SW & NE on vacant land. Witnesses: SAMUEL HUNTER, ANDREW DELAVILLETTTE, WILLIAM FLEMING. Before ROBERT AUSTIN, J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 313  
 24 & 25 Aug. 1737  
 L & R

JAMES WRIGHT, ESQ. to ROBERT HUME, ESQ., both of Charleston, for £ 125 SC money, 1000 a. on Lynch's Lake within Queensborough Township, Craven Co., bounding NE on JOSEPH JOLLEY & vacant land; other sides on vacant land; which 1000 a. were granted by letters patent dated 13 July last, signed by Lt. Gov. THOMAS BROUGHTON, to JAMES WRIGHT. Witnesses: JERMYN WRIGHT, THOMAS HEPWORTH. Before ROBERT AUSTIN, J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 317  
 16 Apr. 1719  
 L & R

MARTHA DANIEL, widow, to SARAH DANIEL, widow, both of Charleston, the N part of lot #34, fronting E 100 ft. towards Cooper River; bounding W on unknown land; N on the wall or fortification of Charleston; S on MARTHA DANIEL; also all the sandy beach, commonly called the flat directly fronting the 150 ft. down to low water mark. Whereas SARAH DANIEL owned for the term of her natural life 2 lots #33 & 34, in Charleston, 600 ft. front, bounding E on Cooper River, W on unknown land, N on marsh belonging to MARTHA DANIEL; S on part of a lot belonging to FRANCIS HOLMES; & whereas SARAH on 16 Apr. 1719 surrendered the 2 lots to MARTHA & her heirs, to whom the inheritance belonged by the terms of the will of the Hon. COL. ROBERT DANIEL, husband of MARTHA; now

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 1

BOUTWELL  
1

| TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.  |                 |          |                      |  |                |                |   |   |    |    |    | SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.        |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
|---|-----------------|----------|----------------------|--|----------------|----------------|---|---|----|----|----|------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|----|-----------|----|-----------|
| State, <u>Georgia</u>   |                 |          |                      | County, <u>Montgomery</u>                |                |                |   | Township or other division of county, <u>Mount Nebo, Dist 2, 1943d &amp; m.</u> |    |    |    | Name of Institution, <u>None</u>   |    |                               |    | Supervisor's District No. <u>11</u> |    |    |    | Sheet No. <u>148</u>                    |    |           |    |           |
| Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, <u>Mount Nebo Village</u> |                 |          |                      | Date of enumeration, <u>2 June, 1900</u> |                |                |   | Ward of city, <u>✓</u>  |    |    |    | Enumeration District No. <u>99</u> |    |                               |    | Date of census, <u>2 June, 1900</u> |    |    |    | Date of census, <u>2 June, 1900</u>     |    |           |    |           |
| LOCATION  | NAME            | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION |  |                |                |   |   |    |    |    | NATIVITY                           |    |                               |    | CITIZENSHIP                         |    |    |    | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION        |    | EDUCATION |    | EDUCATION |
| IN CENSUS   | NAME            | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION |  |                |                |   |   |    |    |    | Place of birth of this person      |    | Place of birth of this person |    | Place of birth of this person       |    |    |    | of each person for years of age and sex |    |           |    |           |
| 1   | 2               | 3        | 4                    | 5  | 6              | 7              | 8 | 9   | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13                                 | 14 | 15                            | 16 | 17                                  | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21                                      | 22 | 23        | 24 |           |
| 1   | 2               | 3        | 4                    | 5  | 6              | 7              | 8 | 9   | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13                                 | 14 | 15                            | 16 | 17                                  | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21                                      | 22 | 23        | 24 |           |
| 1   | Elaphis Lula    | Daughter | 14 9, chp 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | North Carolina | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 2   | Flubbs          | Daughter | 12 10, chp 1890, s.  | Georgia                                  | North Carolina | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 3   | Frances         | Son      | 13 10, May 1891, s.  | Georgia                                  | North Carolina | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 4   | Isaac           | Son      | 13 4, Oct 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | North Carolina | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 5   | John            | Son      | 13 7, Oct 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | North Carolina | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 6   | Albert          | Son      | 13 9, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | North Carolina | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 7   | Estella         | Son      | 13 2, Apr 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | North Carolina | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 8   | Boutwell George | Daughter | 14 4, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 9   | Albert          | Son      | 12 2, Oct 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 10  | Claudie         | Son      | 11 2, Dec 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 11  | Edgar           | Son      | 11 2, Dec 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 12  | Edgar           | Son      | 11 2, Dec 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 13  | Agnes           | Son      | 11 2, Dec 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 14  | McLure George   | Daughter | 11 2, Dec 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | North Carolina | North Carolina |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 15  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, Dec 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 16  | Laura A         | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 17  | James M         | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 18  | Mollie C        | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 19  | Reuel C         | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 20  | Caroline A      | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 21  | Agnes           | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 22  | Albert Roy      | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 23  | Henry Ed        | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 24  | Reuel George    | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 25  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 26  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 27  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 28  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 29  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 30  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 31  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 32  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 33  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 34  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 35  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 36  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 37  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 38  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 39  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 40  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 41  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 42  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 43  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 44  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 45  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 46  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 47  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 48  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 49  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 50  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 51  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 52  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 53  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 54  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 55  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 56  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 57  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 58  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 59  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 60  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 61  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 62  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 63  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 64  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 65  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 66  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 67  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 68  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 69  | Albertine       | Son      | 11 2, May 1891, s.   | Georgia                                  | Georgia        | Georgia        |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |
| 70  | Albertine       | Son      |                      |  |                |                |   |   |    |    |    |                                    |    |                               |    |                                     |    |    |    |   |    |           |    |           |

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

BOUTWELL 2

BOUTWELL 2

| 1  | 2  | 3                     | 4        | 5  | 6 | 7         | 8  | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13      | 14             | 15      |
|----|----|-----------------------|----------|----|---|-----------|----|---|----|----|----|---------|----------------|---------|
|    |    | Glaups, Lila<br>Hawks | Daughter | 13 | 9 | Aug 1891  | 11 | 5 |    |    |    | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia |
|    |    | Chamney               | Son      | 12 | 7 | Nov 1890  | 23 | 5 |    |    |    | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia |
|    |    |                       | Son      | 13 | 7 | May 1892  | 15 | 5 |    |    |    | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia |
|    |    | Sela                  | Daughter | 13 | 7 | Dec 1894  | 6  | 5 |    |    |    | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia |
|    |    | Tom                   | Son      | 13 | 7 | Sept 1893 | 4  | 4 |    |    |    | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia |
|    |    | Gifford               | Daughter | 13 | 7 | Apr 1895  | 3  | 5 |    |    |    | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia |
|    |    | Balders               | Daughter | 13 | 7 | Apr 1899  | 1  | 5 |    |    |    | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia |
| 23 | 23 | Boutwell Roberts      | Head     | 11 | 7 | May 1870  | 28 | 7 | 7  |    |    | Georgia | Georgia        | Georgia |
|    |    |                       | Wife     | 11 | 7 | Oct 1877  | 22 | 7 | 4  | 4  |    | Georgia | Georgia        | Georgia |
|    |    | Clandis               | Son      | 11 | 7 | Nov 1894  | 5  | 5 |    |    |    | Georgia | Georgia        | Georgia |
|    |    | Eddix                 | Son      | 11 | 7 | Nov 1896  | 3  | 5 |    |    |    | Georgia | Georgia        | Georgia |
|    |    | Adell                 | Daughter | 11 | 7 | July 1898 | 1  | 5 |    |    |    | Georgia | Georgia        | Georgia |
|    |    | Agnes C               | Daughter | 11 | 7 | Dec 1899  | 12 | 5 |    |    |    | Georgia | Georgia        | Georgia |
| 24 | 24 | McCullogh James C.    | Head     | 11 | 7 | Nov 1856  | 43 | 7 | 19 |    |    | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia |
|    |    |                       | Wife     | 11 | 7 | Feb 1859  | 40 | 7 | 19 | 7  | 7  | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia |

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 3

BOUTWELL 3

|     |    | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13      | 14             | 15             | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 15-0 |
|-----|----|----|----|----|---------|----------------|----------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|
| 189 | 10 | 1  |    |    | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |
| 200 | 2  | 5  |    |    | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |
| 202 | 1  |    |    |    | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |
| 204 | 6  | 5  |    |    | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |
| 205 | 4  | 4  |    |    | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |
| 207 | 3  | 1  |    |    | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |
| 209 | 1  | 3  |    |    | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |
| 210 | 28 | 7  |    |    | Georgia | Georgia        | Georgia        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |
| 211 | 22 | 7  | 4  | 4  | Georgia | Georgia        | Georgia        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |
| 214 | 5  | 8  |    |    | Georgia | Georgia        | Georgia        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |
| 216 | 3  | 5  |    |    | Georgia | Georgia        | Georgia        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |
| 218 | 1  | 8  |    |    | Georgia | Georgia        | Georgia        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |
| 219 | 5  | 5  |    |    | Georgia | Georgia        | Georgia        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |
| 220 | 7  | 19 |    |    | Georgia | North Carolina | North Carolina |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |
| 221 | 19 | 7  | 7  | 7  | Georgia | Georgia        | Georgia        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 4

STATE: Alabama  
COUNTY: Etowah  
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: *Etowah*

NAME OF INSTITUTION: *Boutwell*

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 150 (D-876)  
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION  
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: *Benton City*  
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE *15* DAY OF *January*, 1920. *Benton, Georgia* ENULATOR, *9-21*

WARD OF CITY: *1st* WARD OF CITY: *1st* SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. *1* SHEET NO. *A*  
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. *112* 14 A

4548

| PLACE OF BIRTH | NAME | RELATION | AGE | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | CITIZENSHIP | EDUCATION | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----------------|------|----------|-----|----------------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------------|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|                |      |          |     |                      |             |           | 1                          | 2 | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18   | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25   | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| 1              | 2    | 3        | 4   | 5                    | 6           | 7         | 8                          | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25</ |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 5

BOUTWELL

| Line | Number   | Relation         | 1                 | 2        | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6  | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12        | 13 | 14        | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|------|----------|------------------|-------------------|----------|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|----|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1    | + 256291 | Boutwell, Robert | Head              | 1        | R | m | w | 47 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Georgia   |    | Georgia   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 2    |          |                  | Codie             | Wife     |   | f | w | 48 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Georgia   |    | Georgia   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 3    |          |                  | Jack              | Son      |   | m | w | 16 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Alabama   |    | Georgia   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 4    |          |                  | Clyde             | Daughter |   | m | w | 14 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Alabama   |    | Georgia   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 5    |          |                  | Velma             | Daughter |   | f | w | 14 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Alabama   |    | Georgia   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 6    |          |                  | Ruby              | Daughter |   | f | w | 14 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Alabama   |    | Georgia   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 7    |          |                  | Freel             | Son      |   | m | w | 17 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Alabama   |    | Georgia   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 8    | X 257292 | Bunny, Samuel    | Head              | 1        | R | m | w | 47 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Georgia   |    | Georgia   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 9    |          |                  | Alie              | Wife     |   | f | w | 36 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Alabama   |    | Alabama   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 10   |          |                  | Essie             | Daughter |   | f | w | 14 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Alabama   |    | Georgia   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 11   |          |                  | Ellen             | Daughter |   | f | w | 16 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Alabama   |    | Georgia   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 12   | X 258293 | Bowers, Shuster  | Head              | 1        | R | m | w | 30 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Alabama   |    | Alabama   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 13   |          |                  | Ellen             | Wife     |   | f | w | 57 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Alabama   |    | Alabama   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 14   | X 259294 | Berber, Lewis    | Head              | 1        | R | m | w | 54 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Tennessee |    | Tennessee |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 15   |          |                  | Rosa L.           | Wife     |   | f | w | 49 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Tennessee |    | Tennessee |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 16   |          |                  | Ralph             | Son      |   | m | w | 10 | s |   |   | yo | yo | Alabama   |    | Alabama   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 17   |          |                  | Stovall, Madie    | Daughter |   | f | w | 29 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Alabama   |    | Alabama   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 18   |          |                  | Bellard, Randolph | Daughter |   | m | w | 25 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Alabama   |    | Alabama   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 19   | X 260295 | Reed, Forney     | Head              | 1        | R | m | w | 28 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Alabama   |    | Alabama   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 20   |          |                  | Rene              | Wife     |   | f | w | 17 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Alabama   |    | Alabama   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 21   | X 261296 | DeBerk, Sherry   | Head              | 1        | A | m | w | 37 | m |   |   | yo | yo | Alabama   |    | Alabama   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

BOUTWELL

Boutwell 6

| 16 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 19 | W | Georgia        | Georgia        | Georgia        | 18 | Winter        | House 04      | 157 |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----|---------------|---------------|-----|
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Georgia        | Georgia        | Georgia        | 19 | None          |               | 2   |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Georgia        | Georgia        | Georgia        | 20 | Winter        |               | 394 |
| 11 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |   | Georgia        | Georgia        | Georgia        | 21 | None          |               | 4   |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Georgia        | Georgia        | Georgia        | 22 | None          |               | 5   |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Georgia        | Georgia        | Georgia        | 23 | None          |               | 6   |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Georgia        | Georgia        | Georgia        | 24 | None          |               | 7   |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Georgia        | Georgia        | Georgia        | 25 | None          |               | 8   |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Georgia        | Georgia        | Georgia        | 26 | Owner         | Restaurant 04 | 944 |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Georgia        | Georgia        | Georgia        | 27 | None          |               | 0   |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Alabama        | Alabama        | Alabama        | 28 | None          |               | 10  |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Georgia        | Georgia        | Georgia        | 29 | None          |               | 11  |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Georgia        | Georgia        | Georgia        | 30 | None          |               | 12  |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Alabama        | Alabama        | Alabama        | 31 | None          |               | 13  |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Montgomery     | Montgomery     | Montgomery     | 32 | None          |               | 14  |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | 33 | Marts Machine | Mines W       | 361 |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Pennsylvania   | Pennsylvania   | Pennsylvania   | 34 | None          |               | 15  |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Virginia       | Virginia       | Virginia       | 35 | None          |               | 16  |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Pennsylvania   | Pennsylvania   | Pennsylvania   | 36 | None          |               | 17  |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Tennessee      | Tennessee      | Tennessee      | 37 | None          |               | 18  |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Alabama        | Alabama        | Alabama        | 38 | None          |               | 19  |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Alabama        | Alabama        | Alabama        | 39 | None          |               | 20  |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Alabama        | Alabama        | Alabama        | 40 | None          |               | 21  |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Alabama        | Alabama        | Alabama        | 41 | None          |               | 22  |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Alabama        | Alabama        | Alabama        | 42 | None          |               | 23  |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |   | Alabama        | Alabama        | Alabama        | 43 | Pipe Shop     | Pipe Shop W   | 384 |

**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Local History & Genealogical Dept.**  
**Boutwell Family**

AncestryLibrary.com - 1920 United States Federal Census

Page 1 of 1

*BOUTWELL 67*

|                             |                         |               |                           |          |         |       |          |   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------|---------|-------|----------|---|
| <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Jack M Boutwell</b>  | Venie         | Carlisle, Etowah, Alabama | abt 1873 | Georgia | White | Head     |  |
| <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Venie Boutwell</b>   | Jack M        | Carlisle, Etowah, Alabama | abt 1869 | Georgia | White | Wife     |  |
| <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>James A Boutwell</b> | Jack M, Venie | Carlisle, Etowah, Alabama | abt 1898 | Alabama | White | Son      |  |
| <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Eddie Boutwell</b>   | Josie         | Attalla, Etowah, Alabama  | abt 1897 | Alabama | White | Head     |  |
| <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Josie Boutwell</b>   | Eddie         | Attalla, Etowah, Alabama  | abt 1896 | Alabama | White | Wife     |  |
| <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Robert Boutwell</b>  | Addie         | Attalla, Etowah, Alabama  | abt 1873 | Georgia | White | Head     |  |
| <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Addie Boutwell</b>   | Robert        | Attalla, Etowah, Alabama  | abt 1877 | Georgia | White | Wife     |  |
| <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Jack Boutwell</b>    | Robert, Addie | Attalla, Etowah, Alabama  | abt 1904 | Alabama | White | Son      |  |
| <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Clyde Boutwell</b>   | Robert, Addie | Attalla, Etowah, Alabama  | abt 1906 | Alabama | White | Daughter |  |
| <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Velma Boutwell</b>   | Robert, Addie | Attalla, Etowah, Alabama  | abt 1908 | Alabama | White | Daughter |  |
| <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Ruby Boutwell</b>    | Robert, Addie | Attalla, Etowah, Alabama  | abt 1916 | Alabama | White | Daughter |  |
| <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Fred Boutwell</b>    | Robert, Addie | Attalla, Etowah, Alabama  | abt 1915 | Alabama | White | Son      |  |

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 8

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

BOUTWEIJ

BOUTWELL

| Line | Year  | Family             | Head        | Sex  | W    | U | S | no  | no  | no  | Alabama | Georgia |
|------|-------|--------------------|-------------|------|------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|---------|---------|
| 83   |       |                    |             |      |      |   |   |     |     |     |         |         |
| 84   | 71 73 | Mims James J       | Head 10     | M    | W 40 | M |   | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama |
| 85   |       | — Jessie C         | Wife        |      | W 41 | M |   | yes | yes | yes | Alabama |         |
| 86   |       | —                  | Connie May  | Dawn | W 13 | S |   | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | Georgia |
| 87   |       | —                  | Charles Lee | Don  | W 11 | S |   | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama |
| 88   |       | —                  | Willard V   | Dawn | W 5  | S |   | no  | no  | no  | Alabama | Alabama |
| 89   | 72 73 | West Elizabeth     | Head 10     | M    | W 55 | W |   | no  | no  | no  | Georgia |         |
| 90   |       | — Effie            | Dawn        |      | W 16 | S |   | no  | yes | yes | Alabama | Georgia |
| 91   |       | —                  | Yvonne      | Dawn | W 10 | S |   | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | Georgia |
| 92   | 74    | Smith Dennis       | Head 2 A    | M    | W 26 | M |   | no  | no  | no  | Alabama | Georgia |
| 93   |       | — Hattie B         | Wife        |      | W 23 | M |   | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia |
| 94   |       | — Andy J           | Don         | M    | W 24 | S |   |     |     |     | Alabama | Georgia |
| 95   |       | — Hazel            | Dawn        |      | W 3  | S |   |     |     |     | Alabama | Alabama |
| 96   | 73 75 | Howard Elmon W     | Head 1 A    | M    | W 31 | M |   | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia |
| 97   |       | — Mattie A         | Wife        |      | W 24 | M |   | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | Georgia |
| 98   |       | — Mamie L          | Dawn        |      | W 5  | S |   |     |     |     | Alabama | Georgia |
| 99   |       | — Ernest W         | Don         |      | W 5  | S |   |     |     |     | Alabama | Georgia |
| 100  | 74 76 | Boutwell Leslie M  | Head 10     | M    | W 47 | M |   | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia |
| 101  |       | — Dennis           | Wife        |      | W 51 | M |   | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia |
| 102  |       | — James A          | Don         | M    | W 32 | S |   | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | Georgia |
| 103  |       | Haroldine Archie D | Labour      | M    | W 30 | M |   | yes | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia |
| 104  |       | — Margaret         | Dawn        |      | W 48 | S |   |     |     |     | Georgia | Georgia |
| 105  | 75 77 | Rogers Newton      | Head 1 A    | M    | W 30 | M |   | yes | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama |

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL

|     |     |         |         |         |         |     |        |    |
|-----|-----|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----|--------|----|
| no  | no  | no      | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none   | 63 |
| yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama | yes | farmer | 64 |
| yes | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none   | 65 |
| yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none   | 66 |
| yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none   | 67 |
| no  | no  | no      | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none   | 68 |
| no  | no  | no      | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | farmer | 69 |
| no  | yes | yes     | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | yes | farmer | 70 |
| yes | yes | yes     | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | farmer | 71 |
| no  | no  | no      | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none   | 72 |
| no  | no  | no      | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | farmer | 73 |
| no  | yes | yes     | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | yes | farmer | 74 |
| yes | yes | yes     | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | yes | farmer | 75 |
| no  | no  | no      | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none   | 76 |
| yes | yes | yes     | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | farmer | 77 |
| yes | yes | yes     | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none   | 78 |
| yes | yes | yes     | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama | yes | none   | 79 |
| yes | yes | yes     | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | yes | farmer | 80 |
| yes | yes | yes     | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | farmer | 81 |
| yes | yes | yes     | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none   | 82 |
| yes | yes | yes     | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | yes | farmer | 83 |
| yes | yes | yes     | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | farmer | 84 |
| yes | yes | yes     | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | farmer | 85 |

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

ROUTINE 11

STATE Alabama COUNTY Etowah TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D-1-878) FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION (D-1-878)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Otagee city ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January, 1920. SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 SHEET NO. 13 B

WARD OF CITY 1st 45'32' ENUMERATOR 9515

RELATIONSHIP OF EACH PERSON WHOSE PLACE OF BIRTH IS JANUARY 1, 1900, WAS IN THIS FAMILY. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial. Include every person living on January 1, 1900. Omit children born since January 1, 1900.

PLACE OF BIRTH NAME RELATION, BIRTH, TIME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, CITIZENSHIP, EDUCATION, NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. OCCUPATION.

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the state or territory or country of birth. If born in a foreign country, give the place of birth and, in addition, the state or territory or country of birth.

| PLACE OF BIRTH | NAME    | RELATION           | BIRTH    | TIME | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | CITIZENSHIP | EDUCATION | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE |               | OCCUPATION     |               |
|----------------|---------|--------------------|----------|------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|                |         |                    |          |      |                      |             |           | Place of birth             | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue |
| Line           | Column  | Line               | Column   | Line | Column               | Line        | Column    | Line                       | Column        | Line           | Column        |
| 1              | 2       | 3                  | 4        | 5    | 6                    | 7           | 8         | 9                          | 10            | 11             | 12            |
| 51             | X 21120 | Moore, Frank       | Head     | 1    | M                    | 68          | M         | 1900                       | Alabama       | Georgia        | Boiler Worker |
| 52             |         | Sally              | Wife     | 1    | F                    | 68          | M         | 1900                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 53             |         | Mack               | Son      | 1    | M                    | 60          | M         | 1900                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 54             |         | Raymond            | Son      | 1    | M                    | 18          | M         | 1900                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 55             |         | Eliza              | Son      | 1    | M                    | 16          | M         | 1900                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 56             |         | Frances            | Daughter | 1    | F                    | 16          | M         | 1900                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 57             |         | Parry              | Son      | 1    | M                    | 14          | M         | 1900                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 58             |         | Frank              | Son      | 1    | M                    | 12          | M         | 1900                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 59             | X 21485 | Rimney, Alberta    | Head     | 1    | F                    | 21          | M         | 1890                       | Georgia       | Georgia        | None          |
| 60             |         | Moore              | Wife     | 1    | F                    | 29          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 61             |         | Rachel             | Son      | 1    | M                    | 7           | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 62             |         | Eliza              | Son      | 1    | M                    | 5           | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 63             |         | Charles            | Son      | 1    | M                    | 4           | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 64             | X 21432 | Harrett, Jim       | Head     | 1    | M                    | 30          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | Boiler Worker |
| 65             |         | Julia              | Wife     | 1    | F                    | 24          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 66             |         | Eliza              | Son      | 1    | M                    | 16          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 67             |         | Eliza              | Son      | 1    | M                    | 15          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 68             |         | Worrell            | Son      | 1    | M                    | 10          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 69             |         | John               | Son      | 1    | M                    | 9           | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 70             | X 25025 | Stowers, Mollie    | Head     | 1    | F                    | 16          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 71             |         | Frank              | Son      | 1    | M                    | 10          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 72             |         | Dorothy            | Son      | 1    | M                    | 8           | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 73             | X 25425 | Gurter, Albert     | Head     | 1    | M                    | 37          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | Boiler Worker |
| 74             |         | Marie              | Wife     | 1    | F                    | 30          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 75             |         | Albert             | Son      | 1    | M                    | 12          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 76             | X 25425 | Day, Margaret      | Head     | 1    | F                    | 41          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | Scotish       |
| 77             |         | Frank              | Wife     | 1    | F                    | 39          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | English       |
| 78             |         | Frank              | Son      | 1    | M                    | 13          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 79             | X 25425 | Russell, Lewis     | Head     | 1    | M                    | 36          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 80             |         | Eliza              | Wife     | 1    | F                    | 34          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 81             |         | Frank              | Son      | 1    | M                    | 8           | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 82             |         | George             | Son      | 1    | M                    | 6           | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 83             | X 25325 | Ward, Frank        | Head     | 1    | M                    | 33          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 84             |         | Mary               | Wife     | 1    | F                    | 33          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 85             |         | Eliza              | Son      | 1    | M                    | 14          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 86             |         | Walter             | Son      | 1    | M                    | 11          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 87             |         | Eliza              | Son      | 1    | M                    | 7           | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 88             | X 25425 | Parsons, Fred      | Head     | 1    | M                    | 25          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 89             |         | Eliza              | Wife     | 1    | F                    | 17          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 90             |         | Mary               | Son      | 1    | M                    | 5           | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 91             |         | Boutwell, Eddie    | Head     | 1    | M                    | 29          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 92             |         | George             | Wife     | 1    | F                    | 24          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 93             | X 25525 | Countrypmen, Henry | Head     | 1    | M                    | 21          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | Boiler Worker |
| 94             |         | Rosie              | Wife     | 1    | F                    | 24          | M         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 95             |         | Arnold             | Son      | 1    | M                    | 6           | S         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 96             |         | Lily               | Son      | 1    | M                    | 3           | S         | 1890                       | Alabama       | Alabama        | None          |
| 97             |         |                    |          |      |                      |             |           |                            |               |                |               |
| 98             |         |                    |          |      |                      |             |           |                            |               |                |               |
| 99             |         |                    |          |      |                      |             |           |                            |               |                |               |
| 100            |         |                    |          |      |                      |             |           |                            |               |                |               |

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family

BOUTWP11 13

|     |     |     |            |          |         |            |     |         |    |
|-----|-----|-----|------------|----------|---------|------------|-----|---------|----|
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Ohio     | Alabama | Alabama    | yes | None    | 75 |
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Alabama  | Alabama | Alabama    | yes | Farmer  | 76 |
| yes | yes | yes | California | Scotland | England | England    | yes | Farm    | 77 |
| yes | yes | yes | California | Scotland | England | California | yes | None    | 78 |
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Alabama  | Alabama | Alabama    | yes | None    | 79 |
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Alabama  | Alabama | Alabama    | yes | None    | 80 |
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Alabama  | Alabama | Alabama    | yes | None    | 81 |
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Alabama  | Alabama | Alabama    | yes | None    | 82 |
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Alabama  | Alabama | Alabama    | yes | None    | 83 |
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Alabama  | Alabama | Alabama    | yes | Mine    | 84 |
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Georgia  | Georgia | Georgia    | yes | None    | 85 |
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Alabama  | Alabama | Alabama    | yes | None    | 86 |
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Alabama  | Alabama | Alabama    | yes | None    | 87 |
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Alabama  | Alabama | Alabama    | yes | Painter | 88 |
| yes | yes | yes | Georgia    | Georgia  | Georgia | Georgia    | yes | None    | 89 |
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Georgia  | Georgia | Georgia    | yes | None    | 90 |
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Georgia  | Georgia | Georgia    | yes | Painter | 91 |
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Alabama  | Alabama | Alabama    | yes | None    | 92 |
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Alabama  | Alabama | Alabama    | yes | Farmer  | 93 |
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Alabama  | Alabama | Alabama    | yes | None    | 94 |
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Alabama  | Alabama | Alabama    | yes | None    | 95 |
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Alabama  | Alabama | Alabama    | yes | None    | 96 |
| yes | yes | yes | Alabama    | Alabama  | Alabama | Alabama    | yes | None    | 97 |

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

BOUTWELL 14

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 15

|     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 80  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 81  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 82  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 83  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 84  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 85  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 86  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 87  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 88  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 89  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 90  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 91  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 92  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 93  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 96  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 97  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 98  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 99  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 101 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 102 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 103 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 104 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 105 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 106 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 107 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 108 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 109 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 110 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 111 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 112 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 113 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 114 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 115 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 116 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 117 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 118 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 119 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 120 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 121 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 122 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 123 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 124 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 125 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 126 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 127 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 128 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 129 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 130 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 131 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 132 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 133 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 134 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 135 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 136 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 137 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 138 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 139 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 140 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 141 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 142 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 143 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 144 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 145 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 146 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 147 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 148 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 149 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 150 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 151 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 152 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 153 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 154 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 155 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 156 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 157 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 158 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 159 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 160 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 161 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 162 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 163 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 164 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 165 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 166 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 167 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 168 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 169 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 170 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 171 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 172 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 173 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 174 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 175 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 176 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 177 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 178 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 179 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 180 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 181 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 182 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 183 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 184 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 185 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 186 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 187 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 188 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 189 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 190 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 191 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 192 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 193 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 194 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 195 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 196 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 197 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 198 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 199 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 200 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 201 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 202 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 203 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 204 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 205 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 206 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 207 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 208 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 209 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 210 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 211 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 212 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 213 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 214 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 215 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 216 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 217 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 218 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 219 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 220 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 221 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 222 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 223 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 224 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 225 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 226 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 227 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 228 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 229 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 230 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 231 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 232 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 233 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 234 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 235 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 236 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 237 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 238 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 239 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 240 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 241 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 242 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 243 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 244 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 245 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 246 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 247 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 248 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 249 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 250 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 251 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 252 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 253 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 254 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 255 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 256 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 257 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 258 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 259 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 260 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 261 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 262 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 263 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 264 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 265 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 266 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 267 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 268 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 269 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 270 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 271 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 272 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 273 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 274 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 276 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 277 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 278 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 279 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 280 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 281 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 282 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 283 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 284 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 285 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 286 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 287 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 288 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 289 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 290 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 291 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 292 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 293 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 294 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 295 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 296 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 297 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 298 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 299 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 300 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 301 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 302 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 303 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 304 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 305 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 306 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 307 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 308 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 309 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 310 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 311 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 312 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 313 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 314 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 315 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 316 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 317 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 318 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 319 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 320 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 321 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 322 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 323 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 324 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 325 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 326 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 327 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 328 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 329 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 330 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 331 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

BOUTWELL 16

|         |                |                |         |         |             |              |       |  |
|---------|----------------|----------------|---------|---------|-------------|--------------|-------|--|
| Alabama | Georgia        | Alabama        | none    |         |             |              |       |  |
| Alabama | Georgia        | Alabama        | none    |         |             |              |       |  |
| Alabama | Georgia        | Alabama        | none    |         |             |              |       |  |
| Alabama | South Carolina | South Carolina | English | Labor   | Steel Mill  | W 70 0 20 24 | 9 4   |  |
| 5       | Georgia        | Georgia        | English | none    |             |              |       |  |
| Alabama | Alabama        | Alabama        | English | Painter | Steel Plant | W 24 0 20 24 | 3 4 4 |  |
| Alabama | Alabama        | Alabama        | English | none    |             |              |       |  |
| Alabama | Alabama        | Alabama        | English | Painter | Steel Mill  | W 24 0 20 24 | 3 4 4 |  |
| Alabama | Alabama        | Alabama        | English | Painter | Steel Mill  | W 24 0 20 24 | 3 4 4 |  |
| 6       | Georgia        | Georgia        | English | Painter | Steel Mill  | W 24 0 20 24 | 3 4 4 |  |
| Georgia | Georgia        | Georgia        | English | Painter | Steel Mill  | W 24 0 20 24 | 3 4 4 |  |
| 7       | Georgia        | Georgia        | English | Painter | Steel Mill  | W 24 0 20 24 | 3 4 4 |  |
| Georgia | Georgia        | Georgia        | English | Painter | Steel Mill  | W 24 0 20 24 | 3 4 4 |  |
| Georgia | Georgia        | Georgia        | English | Painter | Steel Mill  | W 24 0 20 24 | 3 4 4 |  |
| Georgia | Georgia        | Georgia        | English | Painter | Steel Mill  | W 24 0 20 24 | 3 4 4 |  |
| Georgia | Georgia        | Georgia        | English | Painter | Steel Mill  | W 24 0 20 24 | 3 4 4 |  |
| Alabama | Georgia        | Georgia        | English | Painter | Steel Mill  | W 24 0 20 24 | 3 4 4 |  |
| Alabama | Georgia        | Georgia        | English | Painter | Steel Mill  | W 24 0 20 24 | 3 4 4 |  |
| Alabama | Georgia        | Georgia        | English | Painter | Steel Mill  | W 24 0 20 24 | 3 4 4 |  |
| 8       | Alabama        | Georgia        | English | Painter | Steel Mill  | W 24 0 20 24 | 3 4 4 |  |
| 9       | Alabama        | Alabama        | English | Painter | Steel Mill  | W 24 0 20 24 | 3 4 4 |  |
| Alabama | Alabama        | Alabama        | English | Painter | Steel Mill  | W 24 0 20 24 | 3 4 4 |  |
| Alabama | Alabama        | Alabama        | English | Painter | Steel Mill  | W 24 0 20 24 | 3 4 4 |  |

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

BOUTWELL 19

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 20

|    |        |                |        |          |   |               |   |
|----|--------|----------------|--------|----------|---|---------------|---|
| 1  | 191194 | Boutwell J.D.  | m m 44 |          |   |               |   |
| 2  |        | Jane           | 4 7 37 | wife     | / | Farmer        | J |
| 3  |        | Sam            | 4 7 19 | son      | / | Home Keeping  |   |
| 4  |        | Jackson        | 4 7 18 | son      | / | Works on farm | ✓ |
| 5  |        | Dixie          | 4 7 14 | son      | / | Works on farm | ✓ |
| 6  |        | Mangie         | 4 7 12 | daughter | / | Works in farm | ✓ |
| 7  |        | Mayer          | 4 7 8  | daughter | / | at Home       | . |
| 8  |        | Alice          | 4 7 7  | daughter | / | at Home       | . |
| 9  |        | Spott          | 4 7 4  | son      | / |               |   |
| 10 |        | Rob            | 4 7 1  | son      | / |               |   |
| 11 |        | Gibson Frank   | 4 7 26 | Boarder  | / | Labour        | ✓ |
| 12 |        | Lou            | 4 7 26 | Boarder  | / | Labour        | ✓ |
| 13 | 192195 | Boutwell Henry | m m 21 |          | / | Farmer        | ✓ |
| 14 |        | Mayie          | 4 7 18 | wife     | / | Helping Home  |   |
| 15 |        | Fusan          | 4 7 2  | daughter | / |               |   |
| 16 |        |                |        |          |   |               |   |

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

BOUTWELL 21

|   |        |          |   |               |   |  |  |
|---|--------|----------|---|---------------|---|--|--|
| M | M 44   |          |   |               |   |  |  |
| W | 7 37   | Wife     | 1 | Farmers       | J |  |  |
| W | M 19   | Son      | 1 | House Keeping |   |  |  |
|   |        |          |   | Works in farm | V |  |  |
| W | M 18   | Son      | 1 | Works in farm | L |  |  |
| W | M 14   | Son      | 1 | Works in farm | V |  |  |
| A | W 7 12 | Daughter | 1 | at Home       | . |  |  |
| W | 7 8    | Daughter | 1 | at Home       |   |  |  |
| W | 7 7    | Daughter |   |               |   |  |  |
| W | M 4    | Son      |   |               |   |  |  |
| M | M 1    | Son      |   |               |   |  |  |
| W | M 26   | Boarder  | 1 | Labour        | V |  |  |
| W | 7 26   | Boarder  | 1 | Labour        | V |  |  |
| W | M 21   |          | 1 | Farmers       | V |  |  |
| W | 7 28   | Wife     | 1 | Helping House |   |  |  |
| M | 7 2    | Daughter |   |               |   |  |  |

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL  
22

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Georgia | County Bibb | Township or other division of county East Macon District | Name of Institution Methodist

Number of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Methodist | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, by George L. Davis | Enumeration District No. 15 | Enumerator George L. Davis

| LOCATION | NAME             | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | NATIVITY. |       |     | CITIZENSHIP | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | EDUCATION   | STATE OF BORN |
|----------|------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
|          |                  |          |                      | Year      | Month | Day |             |                                  |             |               |
| 1        | Allen Sam        | Head     | W m 40 1870 M 7      | 1870      | 7     |     | Georgia     | Fisherman                        | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 2        |                  | Wife     | W m May 1871 2 M 7   | 1871      | 7     |     | Georgia     |                                  | no no no    | 26            |
| 3        | Edith Lee        | Child    | W m Oct 1876 M 7     | 1876      | 7     |     | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 4        |                  | George   | W m May 1871 19 8    | 1871      | 19    | 8   | Georgia     |                                  | no no yes   | 26            |
| 5        | Angie Lee        | Child    | W m Jan 1872 26 M 4  | 1872      | 26    | 4   | Georgia     |                                  | no no yes   | 26            |
| 6        |                  | Mary     | W m Aug 1873 M 4     | 1873      | 4     |     | Georgia     |                                  | no no yes   | 26            |
| 7        | Horace Lee       | son      | W m Aug 1877 2 3     | 1877      | 2     | 3   | Georgia     |                                  | no no no    | 26            |
| 8        | Thompson Davis   | Head     | W m Jan 1878 26 M 3  | 1878      | 26    | 3   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 9        |                  | Wife     | W m Dec 1878 M 3     | 1878      | 3     |     | Georgia     |                                  | no no yes   | 26            |
| 10       |                  | Horace   | W m Dec 1878 13 5    | 1878      | 13    | 5   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 11       | Bessie           | daughter | W m Dec 1878 13 5    | 1878      | 13    | 5   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 12       | Frankie          | Head     | W m Jan 1879 28 5    | 1879      | 28    | 5   | Georgia     | Cobbler                          | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 13       |                  | Wife     | W m Jan 1879 28 5    | 1879      | 28    | 5   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 14       | Samuel           | son      | W m May 1881 11 6    | 1881      | 11    | 6   | Georgia     |                                  | no no yes   | 26            |
| 15       |                  | John     | W m Jan 1881 11 6    | 1881      | 11    | 6   | Georgia     |                                  | no no yes   | 26            |
| 16       | Lambeth Williams | son      | W m Dec 1881 37 5    | 1881      | 37    | 5   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 17       | Blanche Davis    | daughter | W m Dec 1881 37 5    | 1881      | 37    | 5   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 18       |                  | John     | W m Dec 1881 37 5    | 1881      | 37    | 5   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 19       |                  | Sam      | W m Dec 1881 37 5    | 1881      | 37    | 5   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 20       |                  | George   | W m Dec 1881 37 5    | 1881      | 37    | 5   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 21       |                  | Lucy     | W m Dec 1881 37 5    | 1881      | 37    | 5   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 22       | Jordan Shuster   | Head     | W m Feb 1882 24 5    | 1882      | 24    | 5   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 23       | James Davis      | Wife     | W m Oct 1875 23 M 2  | 1875      | 23    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 24       |                  | John     | W m Jan 1876 23 M 2  | 1876      | 23    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 25       |                  | Dannie   | W m                  |           |       |     | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 26       |                  | Edna     | W m Aug 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 27       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 28       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 29       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 30       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 31       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 32       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 33       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 34       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 35       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 36       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 37       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 38       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 39       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 40       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 41       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 42       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 43       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 44       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 45       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 46       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 47       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 48       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 49       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 50       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 51       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 52       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 53       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 54       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 55       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 56       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 57       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 58       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 59       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 60       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 61       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 62       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 63       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 64       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 65       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 66       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 67       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 68       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 69       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 70       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 71       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 72       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 73       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 74       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 75       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 76       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 77       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 78       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 79       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 80       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 81       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 82       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 83       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 84       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 85       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 86       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 87       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 88       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 89       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 90       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 91       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 92       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 93       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 94       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 95       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 96       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 97       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 98       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 99       |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 100      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 101      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 102      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 103      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 104      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 105      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 106      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 107      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 108      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 109      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 110      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 111      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 112      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 113      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 114      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 115      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 116      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 117      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 118      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 119      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 120      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 121      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 122      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 123      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 124      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 125      |                  | John     | W m Feb 1876 20 M 2  | 1876      | 20    | 2   | Georgia     |                                  | yes yes yes | 26            |
| 126      | </td             |          |                      |           |       |     |             |                                  |             |               |

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

Boutwell 23

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

BOUTWELL 24

|                  |         |         |         |         |    |    |              |              |
|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----|----|--------------|--------------|
| 1877 4 5         |         |         |         |         |    |    |              |              |
| 1848 52 M 33     | 8       | Ja      | Ja      | Ja      | 2  | 37 | Plaster      | yo yo yo R K |
| 1844 62 " " 3    | Ja      | Ja      | Ja      |         | 3  |    | no no yo     | 8            |
| 1886 13 S        | Ja      | Ja      | Ja      |         | 4  |    |              | 9            |
| 1822 28 S        | Georgia | Ja      | Ja      |         | 5  |    | yo yo yo     | 10           |
| 1816 22 S        | Ja      | Ja      | Ja      |         | 6  |    | yo yo yo     | 11           |
| 1836 68 M 40     | 8       | Ja      | Ja      | Ja      | 7  |    | Plaster      | 12           |
| 1839 61 " 40 10  | 2       | Ja      | Ja      | Ja      | 8  |    | " " "        | 13           |
| 1881 15 S        | Ja      | Ja      | Ja      |         | 9  |    | yo yo yo R K | 14           |
| 1864 30 S        | Ja      | Ja      | Ja      |         | 10 |    | no no yo     | 15           |
| 1845 34 M 40     | 8       | Ja      | Ja      | Ja      | 11 |    | yo yo yo     | 16           |
| 1873 27 M 10     | 3       | Ja      | Ja      | Ja      | 12 |    | no no yo     | 17           |
| 1882 3 8         | Ja      | Ja      | Ja      |         | 13 |    | yo yo yo     | 18           |
| 1876 3 S         | Ja      | Ja      | Ja      |         | 14 |    | yo yo yo R K | 19           |
| 1900 3           | Ja      | Ja      | Ja      |         | 15 |    | no no yo     | 20           |
| 1876 24 S        | Ja      | Ja      | Ja      |         | 16 |    | yo yo yo     | 21           |
| 1847 52 M 33 8 2 | Ja      | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 17 |    | Plaster      | 22           |
|                  |         |         |         |         | 18 |    | yo yo yo     | 23           |
|                  |         |         |         |         | 19 |    | no no yo     | 24           |

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 25

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

196

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7  
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77  
NAME OF CITY OR TOWN: ALABAMA  
WARD OR BLOCK NO. 8295  
SHEET NO. 1746A

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 26

| Record # | First Name | Middle Name | Relationship | Location        | County  | State   | Native Country | Residence |
|----------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|---------|----------------|-----------|
| 211 200  | George     | Ruf         | Son          | 10 W 12 S       | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama        | Alabama   |
|          | Ellie      |             | Daughter     | 1 W 7 S         | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama        | Alabama   |
|          | Eva        |             | Daughter     | 2 W 6 S         | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama        | Alabama   |
|          | David D.   |             | Son          | 2 W 6 S         | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama        | Alabama   |
|          | Duffy      | J. J.       | Son          | 2 W 35 M 17 S 4 | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia        | English   |
|          | H. Maggie  |             | Wife         | 2 W 35 M 17 S 4 | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia        | English   |
|          | Leah       |             | Daughter     | 2 W 10 S        | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia        | English   |
|          | William    | O           | Son          | 1 W 8 S         | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia        | English   |
|          | Alice N.   |             | Daughter     | 2 W 5 S         | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia        | English   |
|          | James      | W. B.       | Son          | 2 W 20 M        | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia        | English   |
|          | Sarah      | G.          | Sister       | 1 W 29 M        | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia        | English   |
|          | George     | Minnie L.   | Daughter     | 2 W 4 S         | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia        | English   |
| 219 207  | Wallace    | Charles C.  | Son          | 2 W 69 W        | 3 3     | Georgia | Georgia        | English   |
|          | Frank      | J.          | Son          | 2 W 26 M        | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia        | English   |
|          | Albert     | Mug         | Son          | 2 W 23 M 3      | 2 2     | Georgia | North Carolina | English   |
|          | Hulie      | M           | Grandchild   | 2 W 2 S         | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia        | English   |
|          | John       | F. Jr.      | Grand Son    | 2 W 1 S         | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia        | English   |
|          | John       | Don         | Brother      | 2 W 25 S        | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia        | English   |
|          | Boutwell   | Robert      | Brother      | 2 W 68 W        | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia        | English   |
| 230 288  | Leimus     | John        | Son          | 1 W 29 M        | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia        | English   |
|          | Irvin      |             | Wife         | 2 W 28 M 10 S 5 | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia        | English   |
|          | Rosco      |             | Son          | 2 W 8 S         | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama        | English   |

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

BOUTWELL 27

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

BOUTWELL 30

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

BOUTWELL 31

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 32

|   |               |               |    |  |  |      |              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |    |
|---|---------------|---------------|----|--|--|------|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----|
|   |               |               |    |  |  |      |              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |    |
| x | Alabama       | Alabama       | 84 |  |  | Yes  | None         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 13 |
| x | Alabama       | Alabama       | 82 |  |  | None |              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 14 |
| x | Kentucky      | Kentucky      | 82 |  |  | None |              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15 |
| x | Georgia       | Georgia       | 80 |  |  | Yes  | Habersperger |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 16 |
| x | United States | United States | 78 |  |  | Yes  | None         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 17 |
| x | Georgia       | Georgia       | 81 |  |  |      | None         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 18 |
| x | Georgia       | Georgia       | 78 |  |  | Yes  | Decorater    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 19 |
| x | Georgia       | Georgia       | 78 |  |  | Yes  | None         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 20 |
| x | Georgia       | Georgia       | 92 |  |  | Yes  | None         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 21 |
| x | Georgia       | Georgia       | 82 |  |  | Yes  | None         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 22 |
| x | Alabama       | Alabama       | 82 |  |  | Yes  | None         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 23 |
| x | Alabama       | Alabama       | 82 |  |  | Yes  | None         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 24 |
| x | Alabama       | Alabama       | 82 |  |  | None |              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 25 |
| x | Alabama       | Alabama       | 82 |  |  | None |              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 26 |
| x | Alabama       | Alabama       | 92 |  |  | None |              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 27 |

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

Page 1 of 1

BOUTWELL 28

**Sherry Owens**

---

**From:** DWilki5201@aol.com  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 29, 2006 1:01 PM  
**To:** Sherry Owens  
**Subject:** Re: FAMILY SEARCH

SHERRY

I MUST HAD SAID IT WRONG ON WHAT I WAS LOOKING FOR .

SEARHCING FOR ROBERT A. BOUTWELL B. 1872 GA D. 1952 JEFFERSON CO. AL. PARTENTS -----

I DO HAVE BOTH DEATH CERTIFICATES OF ROBERT AND ADDIE BOUTWELL , HAVE SEARCHED IN ALL CENSUS , THERE SO MUST INFO ON ROBERT DEATH CERTIFICATE THAT WAS INCORRECT . FAMILY BIBLE HAS HIS FATHER BEING JACKSON BOUTWELL ----- DEATH CERTIFICATE SAYS ROBERT E. BOUTWELL .

TRYING TO COFIRM WHO IS THE REAL FATHER IS , AS I SAID IN THE MESSAGE THIS MORNING , THAT I WAS SEND SOME INFO THAT JACKSON MORGAN BOUTWELL WAS ROBERT A. BOUTWELL BROTHER , NOT FATHER

I HAVE ALWAYS BE LEAD TO BELIEVE THAT ROBERT'S LINE GOES LIKE THIS , ROBERT A. BOUTWELL HIS FATHER WAS ROBERT E. BOUTWELL HIS FATHER WILLIAM BOUTWELL ----- JUST TRYING TO CONFIRM IF THIS IS RIGHT .

WE WAS AWEAR THAT ROBERT A. BOUTWELL HAD BROTHERS JAMES ARTHUR BOUTWELL , JACKSON M. BOUTWELL , EDWARD (ED ) BOUTWELL .

HAVE BIRTH DATES , DEATH DATES ON THEM AND THAT'S ALL

NOW THE INFO THAT WAS SEND TO ME THAT A ROBERT E. BOUTWELL CAME TO AL FROM GA WITH HIS THREE SONS REMARRIED TO SALLIE PATTERSON B. GA . THEY ARE CLAIMING THAT ROBERT E. BOUTWELL IS THE FATHER . JUST TRYING TO CONFIRM ANOTHER STORY , HOPEING AND IT LOOKKS LIKE THIS MIGHT BE RIGHT .

AS FOR THE 1870 CENSUS WITH WINNIFORD , ROBERT AND JULIE , WONDERING IF THIS WAS ROBERT BOUTWELL , COULD BE ROBERT E. BOUTWELL THAT I AM LOOKING FOR .

SORRY FOR THE CONFUSEING IN MY DATA , I WOULD DO THE RESEARCH MYSELF IF THE LIBRARAY WAS OPEN . I DO NOT HAVE THE PROGRAM "ANCESTRY.COM" VERY LIMITED TO ANY PROGRAMS ----- ANY AND ALL INFORAMTION WELL BE GREATY APPRECIATED .

DEBORAH WILKINSON  
THEODORE ,AL.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

SM

BOUTWELL 88  
B830

Boutwell, George  
1840-0010101/2112001.

b. 1795

prob. Job Burton Boutwell of  
Barnwell Co. SC. see chart

see chart

see also 1779 pg 164

OVER

B825834

Boutwell, George

1795 SC

1840SM-0010101/2112001.

from Barnwell Co., SC s/o Burton Boutwell.  
ch: Alpha (Brewster), Mary (Pogue), Sarah (James)  
Oma Caroline, Martha Ellen, Rosian.  
son-Wm. Lewis by Nancy-- of SC whom he deserted.  
AGO/1979 pg. 164. see Boutwell chart.

in 4-20-1839 Louisa E. Parish

OVER

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

*Boutwell*  
BOUTWELL 109

READ A MESSAGE

02/16/92

From: CHARLES GIBSON (RWDB80A)  
Subject: ALABAMA  
Sent on: 02/16 at 07:40 PM

PAtricia - Concerning J M Gibson b4mar1847 d24Dec1914 I don't know for sure where he was from but the family was suppose to have come from the Carolina's. I have no word on siblings or parents yet. He was a minister and is buried in Clay co., AL next to his wife>?

listed on the graves tones as M A  
Gibson b25Jan1837 d 2Mar190 2."Jake" lied about his age to get into  
the Civil War so that probably messed  
up some of those records. He and M A had at least two  
children-Elbert b1Ja n1868 d5Nov1905 & Mattie b5Oct1872 d6M ar1883.  
Both of the children are interred  
beside their parents in Clay Co. AL. If anything heregives you  
a clue let  
me know. Your help would be valuable.- Charles Gibson

READ A MESSAGE

02/16/92

From: SANDRA WALKER (NMWW93A)  
Subject: MS-SOUTHEASTERN COS.  
Sent on: 02/15 at 10:58 AM

Thanks Pat! It's been 3 dry months and I was begining to think Richard was going to be a stopper. This Walker family was much to interesting to have that happen. Thanks again. Did you get my note on Eliza Thomas/Thompson of Jackson Co. Al.?

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

02/17/92

7:28 AM

HOMELIFE  
TOPIC: GENEALOGY RESOURCES  
TIME: 02/16 8:22 PM

TO: PATRICIA EDWARDS (CHCT35B)  
FROM: ALVIE DAVIDSON (FXFF36A)  
SUBJECT: SC-ESTATE RECORD??

Hi Pat,  
The will of Mr. Boutwell is in Will Book 10, Page 785 in Charleston County, SC. You will have to write to the South Carolina Department of Archives and History, 1430 Senate St., P. O. Box 11669, Columbia, SC 29211-1669. The will respond with a cost and you can send the money for a copy of the will. I don't think you will find all> the other papers you referred to in this will. These papers are probably in the Chancery Court records or some other court proceedings in Charleston County, SC. You can get them from the Family History Library via inter-library loan with your nearest branch.

Several years ago I had a similar situation in Barnwell County when a son of the dec'd person was contesting the amount he was receiving and felt he should have received more because he cared for the father more in his old age than the rest of the family members. The court fight went on for 2-3 years and the court finally ruled with > the will.

Hope this helps.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 113

Nov. 12, 1985

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Dear Mr. Thompson,

I am sorry I am so late in answering your letter. My father was in the hospital and I have been going there every day for two weeks which caused my mail to pile up.

Our problem with the Boutwell family is lack of proof for many of the assumptions researchers make. Even though much time and effort has gone into trying to prove descendants, the lack of records make this frustrating work. I sat down one day and figured dates on the Dowling girls and decided that they were of a later generation than Burtonhead's children. It is Lewis Boutwell's idea that they belong to Delany since Mary Dowling bought at his estate sale.

Perhaps if you figured their dates you would decide differently. I would be interested in what you think. The idea that Delaney married Mary of the Onslow Co., NC Brock family is based on the slimmest of leads and should not be taken as a fact; only as a lead.

It seems that Lionel/Delaney/Saoni/Laney are the same person as far as we can determine. Poor penmanship is the cause of the confusion.

According to the SC Index and our research, there is no Boutwell data on file anywhere in SC. This includes the Andrea file; unless, of course, it is included in some other families' papers which we have not yet discovered.

I am sure that the Nancy Walker I am interested in was not a widow when she married Burton Boutwell. She is too young; but Burton is a great deal older than her which makes me wonder about a first marriage for him.

I did not know about Burtonhead's library. I am glad you sent that info. to me. It will make an interesting sentence in my notes. I have always wondered why a man who was obviously well educated and from a prominent family could have so little data recorded on his life.

Please understand that the list of Burtonhead & Elizabeth's descendants is mostly based on evidence researched by Lewis & Roy Boutwell. At present, I am excepting what they say since it seems logical, I have no evidence that it is wrong, and they have put a great deal of research into what they say and state freely that this data is subject to change based on future findings. I do wonder if there is a Court record somewhere in SC which would explain Burtonhead's estate. The widow did sue for her children's support. Perhaps if she was determined enough, it made the State Supreme Court.

Thank you for your interest and if you should ever come across another "tid-bit" concerning the Boutwell family, I would be very interested. I am including a chart of what is now thought. Perhaps it will help.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

sm

BOUTWELL 114

B830

Boutwell, George  
1840-0010101/2112001.

b. 1795

prob. s/o: Burton Boutwell of  
Barnwell Co, SC. Boutwell/Chart

see Chart

see AGQ/1979 pg 164

over

B823834

Boutwell, George

1795 SC

1840SM-0010101/2112001.

from Barnwell Co., SC s/o Burton Boutwell.  
ch: Alpha (Brewster), Mary (Pogue), Sarah (James)  
Oma Caroline, Martha Ellen, Rosian.  
son-Wm. Lewis by Nancy-- of SC whom he deserted.  
AGQ/1979 pg. 164. see Boutwell chart.

4-20-1839 Sonora & Parish

over

ESI 895 K primary

101 The N 242 N

8824 L

Boutwell

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 123

BOUTWELL

September 13, 1982

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

I received a letter in response to my query in Family Trees column in the Jackson MS newspaper, and I am delighted. The family is as follows:

George Washington Boutwell and Molly Ann Lisenby came to Miss. from Maringo Co. AL. The earliest record that I have is my grandmother's Bible record that states that C. O. Boutwell and C. A. Holder were married July 5 AD 1903.

The children of the above were:

1. Arwed Norris Boutwell
2. Ramah Stokes "
3. Elmer (Erma or Herman) Cleveland Boutwell
4. Chapel Garland Boutwell
- \* 5. Charlie Olander "
6. John Oliver "
7. Hadley Hobson (d in war) Boutwell
8. Bracy Alma
9. Carrie Zeola
10. Rebecca Mortella
11. Myriah Margaret (called Mary) "

She too is working on the Boutwells and has more information, so I have written requesting same.

Charlie Olander Boutwell and Lena (my grandmother) appear in the 1910 Jones Co. Census.

She also will check the above names for spelling and I shall give you an update when I receive more information.

351 MINTON 88  
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Boutwell

12712 Crossdale Ave.  
Norwalk, Ca. 90650  
Sept. 27, 1987

Dear Pat:

**BOUTWELL 134**

I received your note on the Boutwells. I didn't keep a copy of the material I sent you since it wasn't my lines and I can't remember what year he died but I did find some more information, I am sure you will be interested in if you don't already have it. I found a deed in L.C. for Burtonhead Boutwell in 1732. It was to John Commander both of Craven Co. From the information I have gathered it appears that Burtonhead's first wife was Elizabeth Commander, dau. of Samuel Commander. In other deeds it appears that a George Walker was involved with these families as well as an Elisha Scriven. Samuel Commander named in his will a dau. named Hannah Scriven and Elizabeth Boutwell.

According to the will of Burtonhead Boutwell in 1761 he shows his wife Elizabeth - Deceased, and wife Patience probably the 2nd wife. He names only one son Samuel. Samuel is probably the son by Elizabeth. He mentions his wife and children under age. This has to be his wife Patience and probably Burton Boutwell II, your Burton's father. You will notice

-2-

BOUTWELL 135

Also the name John Walker as one of his executors. I am assuming there were Walkers involved with both of these families. This may be a clue to your Nancy Walker.

I am also assuming his first son Samuel was named for Elizabeth's father, Samuel and is probably a half-brother to Burton II.

The wife Patience may be Burton II's mother. If so, her last name could be Peronneau. There were two by that name listed in his will. There was a will in this same book for Arthur Peronneau, but I can't remember if it listed Patience or not.

At least this will give you something to check into. I hope this will help you. I will keep looking for clues to the Walkers for you but since they didn't

marry until 1830 there is probably a couple generation of Walkers there by that time.

If you wish to write for a will in S.C. I imagine you would write to the Probate Judge, County courthouse in the County he died in, at that time, Craven Co. It may have changed names by now.

Maybe the Geneo. Helper would give a name or address. You might give them the book & one page it appears on. It might help them locate it faster.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

FOR MINTING

-3-

BOUTWELL 136

I heard from Jean Strickland on the  
McCart book she was going to check for  
me to see if Henry's name was listed but  
it wasn't so I'll keep checking. I believe  
I may be able to identify the Smith Co.  
Walkers pretty soon. I have found a Bible  
Record on a Hugh Miller family that shows  
the wife and children of Hugh Walker.

Another lady I have been writing to sent  
me a group sheet on Richard Walker the father  
of Martin & William Walker, also on the  
Smith Co. census. At least this eliminates  
Henry as the father of these Smith Co. Walkers  
as was originally thought. As I told you  
earlier I'll prove Henry was Orange's father  
by eliminating all other possibilities (cont spell)  
I sure have a good start. I picked up  
most of the Walkers in every county in Ms.  
On the 1850 census. Jean said she had  
located a lady in her city who descends from  
Ezekiel. I haven't heard from her yet. I'll  
see if Jean will give me her address. If  
we can find out who Ezekiel's children  
were it will put the icing on the cake  
for those researching Isaac Walker's children.  
Ezekiel & Joll Walker no one knows any-  
thing about. I am sending you the info. on  
Isaac Walker's children you asked about.

12. 1960

-4-

BOUTWELL 127

TOAPING

I got it from a book "The Walkers of Looper's Hole". It was written by one of Nathan Walker's grandsons. This book doesn't include Francis, Ezekiel and Joel as sons of Isaac but it has been proven and accepted by D.A.R. that they were indeed his sons. The descendants of Francis that I have been writing to believe the writer was not aware of these three since they left Md. at an early age and the remaining members stayed in Md. That is what happened to Isaac's brothers Charles and Nathan. They moved away and no one in Md. knew who their families were.

Well I'll close for now. I'm looking forward to the Barfield info. I checked at both the Norman Library and the Huntington Beach Library for the McColl-Johnson book but no luck. The Huntington Beach library has a lot of good family books. If you run across the name of the person who you said you saw it from, please send me her address and I'll write to see if I can obtain a copy from her. I wonder what her relationship is to the Castellows.

Sincerely

Norma

P.S. Get your Barfield Book today. I'll write later after we have had a chance to review it.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

5m

BOUTWELL 142

B830

Boutwell, George

1840-0010101/2112001.

b. 1795

prob. s/o: Burton Boutwell of  
Barnwell Co. SC. Boutwell/char

see chart

see AGO/1979 pg 164

over

B825834

Boutwell, George

1795 SC

1840SM-0010101/2112001.

from Barnwell Co., SC s/o Burton Boutwell.  
ch: Alpha (Brewster), Mary (Pogue), Sarah (James)  
Dma Caroline, Martha Ellen, Rosian.  
son-Wm. Lewis by Nancy-- of SC whom he deserted.  
AGO/1979 pg. 164. see Boutwell chart.

m 4-20-1839 Lousia & Parish

over

ESI 895X Klimm

161 242 Nicks

8501 T

postmark

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

1797 1841 (ch)  
Alphy (John R. Sikes)  
Mary (Martin J. Pogue)  
Martin? <sup>on 1-7-1841 to Mrs. C. Brewster</sup>  
Seeled <sup>on 9-1-1842</sup> d. 1843  
Sarah J. (John Coker)  
Naoma Caroline (Edwin  
Martha E. m. James <sup>mathis</sup>  
Rossander (Cyrus W. Mc  
Andrew J. (d. 1842) <sup>Townsend</sup> <sup>ELROY</sup>

BOUTWELL 115

Seeled  
Alphy m. 7 Jan. 1841 to chris. C. Brewster.  
Mary m. 15 Sept. 1842 to Martin J. Pogue.  
Sarah m. Enoch James  
Naoma Caroline  
Martha Ellen  
Rosie

Con: Wm. Lewis by Nancy of SC.  
Wm. m. 20 Apr 1839 to Luisa E. Parish.

SEARCHED

INDEXED  
9-6-82

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Boutwell

BOUTWELL 172

Roy L. Boutwell  
706 E. 8th ST.  
CAMERON, TEXAS  
76520

SEARCHED

Dear Mrs. STRICKLAND,

I received your letter dated 8-31-82. The James ALLEN Boutwell, who was the son of Thomas Boutwell who was in P.K.C. County, Mississippi in 1840, is the J.A. Boutwell who signed Lewis Adams license to preach. James Allen was a Baptist preacher. He appears to have been an early pioneer preacher in that area of Mississippi and was probably somewhat renowned in that area. He was in Covington County in the 1850 census, and was listed as being age 39 and as being a Baptist minister. J.A. Boutwell was living in Jones County at the time of the 1880 census.

I looked through all my Mississippi records and I could not find anything on Charles OLANDER Boutwell. I feel he is a son of a Boutwell I do have a record of and if I can just make the tie in I could probably give you information on his ancestors for several generations back. I will refer your letter to another source and see what I come up with.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

BUTWELL 173

I do have some information on Jasper County  
miss. pp; BOUTWELL and I am sure he  
T. 65 in Somersworth.

Sincerely

Troy Donnell

ATT. MINTON

Boutwell

(TOM 11-2282) ~~no T. 11-2282~~  
. written directly to  
T. 20 section 174 in  
Boutwell was very fit. New  
number 02 set 260000 feet  
CAMERON, TEXAS

Dear Pat, a map of the 2007  
area enclosed with 1775 map of

area. 9. South Carolina, probably made by an  
early English cartographer. I located  
it in the 1820s. It is significant because  
now just listed (1), was Boutwell a land owner  
but also (2) the Commandant and land owner.  
You (1775) note that it is struck. In this case you  
or your ancestor had the names of the people  
and who lived around the Boutwell there  
are three "mishaps". Remember from  
T. 2 to you the basic information you sent me that  
your ancestor Joseph Boutwell married to a wife  
from (Vermont) in 1785. This is  
prob. a prob. property. The area where I figured  
the married to Joseph Boutwell lived. Because I  
located the mischance on a miles  
atlas map dated in 1820. I figure  
this is the location of 1 of the 1st  
Boutwell's plantations and Joseph would  
up with it in some manner.

Boutwell's will stated that Samuel  
was to look out after his 3  
plantations.

This map also gives valuable

BOUTWELL 176

Information 1600-T-Project,  
Township, and Parish Locations.

new Joseph ~~you~~ lived in St. Stephens or St.

T2 AT8 James 105 Parish - IF you can locate

~~W.M.T. 1857~~ <sup>Aug 19</sup> Vestry Records For S. Carolina

05235 Focus on those from about 1760 to

around 1790. The last jazz then became

and of Joseph's, the 1790 U.S. Census.

6/11/03 I Right now I am still don't know  
where to the up-right, relationship of Burton land I to

Answers to **Question 2**: (i) whether they were  
answers to brothers, (ii) Father and son), his uncle and

way deaophow. If this is a cold broadwarf we

soothing but wouldn't have it worked out back to

That on this way extended modern map of S.C.

at 25.53 Joseph's hand would be located about

21. 2. At 8 miles south east of Gourdin, along

I 20008 60. County just off Beside state highway 375.

I am going to

all off to London see if the description is good for the day it is wanted.

you can this is a local memory way

2003-07-07 11:30 ~~had to~~

Σ αντιστρατικός στρατιώτης ή στρατιώτης στρατιώτης

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

BOUTWELL 176

JAMES MONROE BOUTWELL

1833 - 1907

DONNA BOUTWELL

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 177  
James 1833-1807 -  
Monroe Co. - Pike  
Boutwell Ms. Lawrence Co. MS.  
16<sup>th</sup> Ann. T  
1888

Norma  
Boutwell  
~~938-5190~~  
826-4201

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 110

GA-Ala.

DeBORAH WILKINSON  
6360-A-06 Pascagoala Rd  
Theodore, Ala 36582

J

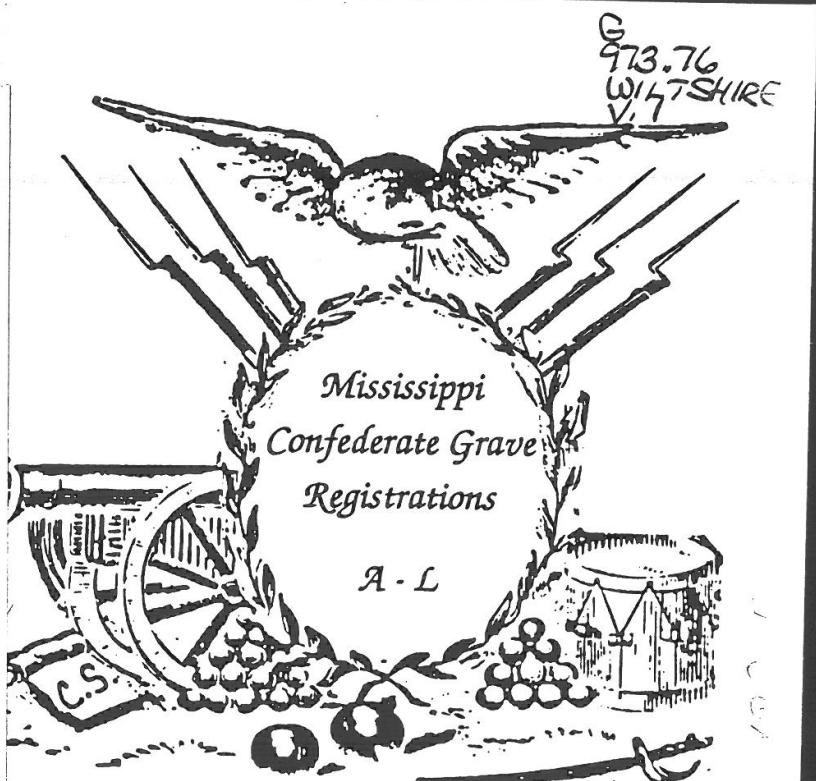
334-653-6106-e-mail  
DWILK15201@AOL.COM

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

LIBRARY SYSTEM  
9338 M

rence

om this room



By

Betty Couch Wiltshire

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 161

|                  |                |      |
|------------------|----------------|------|
| rd TN Inf.       | 1835-1862 TN   | Lafa |
| th MS Inf.       | 1840-1907 Monr | Monr |
| rd MS Inf.       | 1820-1899      | Rank |
| 3th MS Cav.      | 1846-1902      | DeSo |
| 3th MS Cav.      | 1844-1924 Mart | Linc |
| nd MS Inf.       | 1844-1906 Alco | Alco |
| h MS Inf.        | 1847-1939 Itaw | Linc |
| th MS Inf.       | 1846-1885 Chic | Chic |
| nd MS Inf.       | 1819-1900 MS   | Pren |
| h Ark. Inf.      | 1843-1915 AR   | Alco |
| th MS Cav.       | 1837-1863 Clai | Clai |
| d AL Cav.        | 1836-1906 GA   | Geor |
| st MS Inf.       | 1840-1878 Warr | Warr |
| t MS Inf.        | 1840-1911 Itaw | Itaw |
| th MS Cav.       | 1836-1883 Carr | Carr |
| DNE, William T.) |                |      |
| st MS Inf.       | 1838-1915 Warr | Warr |
| th MS Inf.       | 1838-1914 Carr | Carr |
| th MS Inf.       | 1818-1898 MS   | DeSo |
| h MS Inf.        | 1836-1913 AL   | Jasp |
| h MS Inf.        | 1834-1910      | Rank |
| it MS Inf.       | 1844-1932 Tall | Pano |
| MS Cav.          | 1844-1917 Rank | Rank |
| MS Cav.          | 1838-1913      | Hind |
| Cav.             | 1847-1927 Tall | Pano |
| d MS Inf.        | 1822-1898 Leak | Leak |
| GA Inf.          | 1837-1906 GA   | Warr |
| MS Cav.          | 1826-1882      | Copi |
| h MS Cav.        | 1844-1929 Noxu | Holm |
| MS Inf.          | 1836-1904      | Mars |
| 1 MS Inf.        | 1834-1916 Itaw | Lafa |
| MS Cav.          | 1824-1913 Itaw | Clai |
| MS Inf.          | 1824-1915 AL   | Pren |
| MS Inf.          | 1838-1916 Chic | Chic |
| MS Cav.          | 1838-1875 Wilk | Wilk |
| hall Brig.       | 1842-1897 Alco | Alco |
| MS Inf.          | 1842-1897 Tish | Alco |
| AL Inf.          | 1847-1925 AL   | Jack |
| AL Inf.          | 1839-1923 AL   | Jack |
| AL Art.          | 1846-1924 Harr | Harr |
| AL Art.          | 1845-1911      | Harr |
| MS Cav.          | 1833-1913 Pont | Pont |
| 1S Cav.          | 1832-1903 MS   | DeSo |
| 1S Cav.          | 1847-1870      | Okti |
| GA Inf.          | 1839-1921 GA   | Tish |
| MS Inf.          | 1845-1908 AL   | Choc |
| MS Inf.          | 1840-1924 AL   | Harr |
| MS Inf.          | 1845-1908 Kemp | Laud |
| R Inf.           | 1841-1862 AR   | Chic |
| oops             | 1846-1909 GA   | Forr |
| GA Inf.          | 1846-1924 GA   | Linc |
| IS Inf.          | 1847-1930 MS   | Atta |

|                        |                |                |      |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------|------|
| BOSWELL, R. J.         | 13th MS Inf.   | 1841-1929 GA   | Wins |
| BOSWELL, Thomas J.     | 28th MS Cav.   | 1826-1897 Gren | Wins |
| BOSWELL, William M.    | 29th MS Inf.   | 1823-1886 Lafa | Lafa |
| BOSWORTH, William      | MS Lt. Art.    | 1839-1893 NC   | Gren |
| BOTELER, Presley H.    | 4th MS Cav.    | 1846-1927      | Rank |
| BOTTERS, Samson        | 12th MS Inf.   | 1818-1870      | Holm |
| BOTTO, Paul A.         | 12th MS Inf.   |                | Adam |
| BOTTOM, Thomas Allen   | 2nd MO Cav.    | 1840-1900 MO   | Mars |
| BOUCHILLON, J. J.      | 35th MS Inf.   | 1846-1931 SC   | Wins |
| BOUCHILLON, Jim        | 28th MS Cav.   | 1846-1931 Wins | Wins |
| BOUCHILLON,            |                |                |      |
| Thaddeaus W.           | 7th SC Inf.    | 1842-1928 SC   | Linc |
| BOUDREAUX, Deserain    | LA Art.        | 1839-1863 LA   | Warr |
| BOUGLAN, J. B.         | 37th MS Inf.   | 1839-1916 Clar | Clar |
| BOULAN, A. H.          | 26th MS Inf.   | 1842-1862 Tish | Lafa |
| BOULAN, W. T.          | 3rd KY Inf.    | 1839-1862 KY   | Lafa |
| BOULTON, A. A.         | 12th MS Cav.   | 1844-1926 Jasp | Jasp |
| BOUNDS, Burwell J.     | 4th MS Inf.    | 1841-1918 Calh | Lama |
| BOUNDS, Elias C.       | 29th MS Inf.   | 1826-1865 Yalo | Calh |
| BOUNDS, J. C.          | 27th MS Inf.   | 1836-1919 Jasp | Lama |
| BOUNDS, J. W.          | 37th MS Inf.   | 1837-1863 Jasp | Clar |
| BOUNDS, James Rufus    | 43rd MS Inf.   | 1829-1909 AL   | Kemp |
| BOUNDS, Jessie A.      | 13th MS Inf.   | 1816-1893 MS   | Laud |
| BOUNDS, Jesse N.       | 37th MS Inf.   | 1838-1863 MS   | Clar |
| BOUNDS, T. G.          | 2nd MS Cav.    | 1847-1916 MS   | Newt |
| BOUNDS, William A.     | 27th MS Inf.   | 1839-1902 Jasp | Jasp |
| BOUNDS, William Alex   | 13th MS Inf.   | 1842-1905 Kemp | Simp |
| BOURN, Henry H.        | 7th MS Inf.    | 1848-1932 Jeff | JeDa |
| BOURNE, J.             | Maxeys Inf.    | 1832-1870      | Rank |
| BOURN, J. J.           | 38th MS Cav.   | 1845-1929 Lawr | Lawr |
| BOURN, James           | 3rd MS Inf.    | 1844-1924 Hanc | Forr |
| BOURN, W. R.           | 22nd MS Inf.   | 1843-1916 MS   | JeDa |
| BOURNE, N. J.          | Maxeys Inf.    | 1834-1874 Rank | Rank |
| BOURGES, Ernest        | 1st LA Inf.    | 1837-1906 LA   | Wash |
| BOUTON, Nathaniel W.   | 22nd MS Cav.   | 1847-1908 Bent | Bent |
| BOUTWELL, A. B.        | 46th MS Inf.   | 1830-1845      | Jone |
| BOUTWELL, Daniel       | 46th MS Inf.   | 1842-1922 Wayn | Wayn |
| BOUTWELL, J. T.        |                | 1847-1923 Leak | Leak |
| BOUTWELL, James Monroe | 16th MS Inf.   | 1833-1907 Pike | Lawr |
| BOUTWELL, John A.      | 37th MS Inf.   | 1826-1881 Laud | Wayn |
| BOUTWELL, William      | 38th AL Inf.   | 1836-1916 AL   | Jasp |
| BOUTWELL, William P.   | 16th MS Inf.   | 1846-1930 Pike | Lawr |
| BOWDEN, Haywood        | 33rd MS Inf.   | 1827-1902 Pano | Pano |
| BOWDEN, J. W.          | 9th MS Inf.    | 1832-1907 Mars | Tate |
| BOWDEN, James T.       | 2nd MS Rangers | 1839-1909      | Tate |
| BOWDEN, P. M.          | 19th MS Inf.   | 1839-1924 Bent | Bent |
| BOWDEN, Sam            | 43rd MS Inf.   | 1836-1862 Monr | Gren |
| BOWDEN, William T.     | 26th MS Inf.   | 1839-1920 Jasp | Jasp |
| BOWDRE, Albert Reese   | 9th MS Inf.    | 1821-1880 GA   | Tate |
| BOWE, Robert Bruce     | 7th TN Cav.    | 1836-1907      | DeSo |
| BOWEN, Addville C.     | 12th MS Inf.   | 1829-1902 Jeff | Jeff |
| BOWEN, C. H. (Dr)      | 11th MS Inf.   | 1839-1905 Noxu | Lama |

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 162

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

CIVIL WAR RECORDS ACCORDING TO ARCHIVES & HISTORY - CSA

Alfred Boutwell - Sgt. Co. A 46th Miss. Inf. CSA (Wayne Co., Miss.)  
Turner B. Boutwell - Sgt. Co. A 46th Miss. Inf. CSA (Wayne Co., Miss.)  
Daniel Boutwell - Pvt. Co. A 46th Miss. Inf. CSA (Wayne Co., Miss.)  
George W. Boutwell - Pvt. Co. C 1st BN. CSA (Rankin Co., Miss.)  
John A. Boutwell - Pvt. Co. A 37 Inf. CSA (Clarke Co., Miss.)  
William T. Boutwell - Pvt. Co. E 16th Miss. Inf. CSA (Pike County, Miss.)

UNION ARMY

William P. Boutwell - served in Occupational Army New Orleans, La.

Comments: By J. D. Shivers, Son of Louisa Malona Boutwell Shivers

I found these records in the Baptist Library, Clinton, Mississippi.

PEARL RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

| Year |                   | Delegate       | Church                        |
|------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1843 |                   | J. A. Boutwell | Zion Hill (Marion Co.)        |
|      | Visiting Minister |                |                               |
| 1849 |                   | J. A. Boutwell | Mt. Carmel                    |
|      | Delegate          |                |                               |
| 1851 |                   | J. A. Boutwell | New Chapel (P. O. Monticello) |
| 1868 |                   | J. A. Boutwell | Union Hall (Lawrence Co.)     |
| 1869 |                   | J. A. Boutwell | Union "                       |

Note: Union Hall and Union Churches are now in Lincoln County. Lincoln County was organized in April 7, 1870, taking in that part of Lawrence County in which these two churches are located. The J. A. Boutwell shown in the minutes of this Association is the James Allen Boutwell shown in this genealogical set up. The 1849 minutes were the only ones I found showing a visiting minister. So we know that J. A. Boutwell was a Delegate four different times and a visiting minister at least once. This establishes where James Allen Boutwell preached during this period.

It was a pleasure to compile these records. Some of them were taken from two very old Bibles owned by fifth generation member of this family. One of the Bibles was originally owned by James Allen Boutwell, a Baptist minister who organized several churches in Jones, Jasper, Wayne and Lawrence Counties, Mississippi. The other Bible was owned by his son, William Pinkney Boutwell, our Grandfather.

I was unable to find any records of the Boutwell family in the census records of 1850 and 1860 in Jones or Lawrence Counties, Mississippi; therefore, was unable to establish the date when this family came to Mississippi or find any other record of Thomas Boutwell except as listed above, or find any record of William R. Boutwell or any of his descendants. All we know of him is his birth date. Rebecca Crain Boutwell stated in 1850 Census Records that she was born in South Carolina. James Allen Boutwell stated several times in his sermons that he was born in South Carolina. His younger brother, Doctor D. Boutwell, listed his birth place as Miss.

BOUTWELL 128

donated land in Darlington County for a church known as the "Commander Church", or "Fair Hope Presbyterian Church". Still another South Carolina descendant was a trustee of the "Methodist Episcopal Church called St. John", east of Rembert, South Carolina (now in Lee County).

A Mississippi descendant donated land in Attala County for the relocation and rebuilding of Bethel Methodist Church in that county, and a member of the donor's family contracted to build, and built, a new church on the land site. A great-grandson, a great-great-grandson, and a great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Commander, Sr., were Methodist ministers in Mississippi, one a missionary to the Indians, and another a circuit rider who served many circuits and churches in that state. A great-great-grandson was a member of the Mississippi Methodist Episcopal Conference and later became affiliated with the Montana Conference.

In Georgia, a great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Commander, Sr., donated land for the Alliance Hall Church and School House in Terrell County, and among the Trustees of this church were two other great-great-grandsons.

In Alabama, a grandson of Samuel Commander, Sr., was a Methodist Episcopal minister.

Today, a great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Commander, Sr., is a Baptist minister in Texas, and a great-great-great-great-grandson is a Methodist minister in North Carolina.

Several descendants have served churches as Elders and Deacons, as well as "Supply" ministers.

A member of the North Carolina Commander family made provisions in his Will for the benefit of the "Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South", and left funds for "the support, use and benefit of the superannuated and worn out ministers, their wives and orphans, belonging to said Conference".

The following was furnished by Mrs. Joseph M. Commander of Norfolk, Virginia. Its origin is unknown to the compiler.

"A TALL TALE"

"Three young blades at the Court of Frances, Thomas, Joseph, and William T. Commanda, obtained permission from the king to go out into the world and seek their fortunes. They crossed the English Channel and wandered around London and Liverpool for a few years. They finally obtained passage on a ship sailing for the New World and in due time landed somewhere in the Carolinas. This was in the days when piracy on land and sea was such a menace to the shipping industry between England and America. A band of pirates, operating on the Carolina coast, would tie a lantern to the head of a sand pony and ride him up and down the beach at night. The captain of a ship, seeing the light bobbing up and down on the old nag's head, would mistake it for a light of another ship and steer toward it, only to find his ship aground on the rockbound coast. The next day the pirates would salvage the ship. When it became known, ships were warned to watch out for the nag's head when they came in sight of land. The brothers landed safely, and in due time Thomas took up land in North Carolina,

(Cont'd, Page 4)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 138

64

WILL Book QQ 1760-1767

Samuel Cooper. Wit: John Wattson, Robert McChasney, Richard Borrs.

D: 21 Oct. 1765. P: 28 June 1766. R: nd. p. 566.

JAMES OWENS, his mark, Craven County. Wife: Jemima, plantation where I now live and at marriage or death sold for benefit of my children. Sons: Walter, Valentine, Philip and Edward. Daus: Mary Hazleton; Elizabeth. Exors: wife; son Walter. Wit: William Chamberlin, John Crew, John Scott.

D: 6 May 1760. P: 17 June 1766. R: nd. p. 567.

ALEXANDER DAVIDSON, Craven County, planter. Sons: Alexander, 2 adjoining tracts, 1 purchased of Thomas Shitchel and other His Majesty's grant; William, land where I now live purchased of John Sheppard. Dau: Elizabeth Grinan. Mentions: estate given to sons kept together for 1 year after my decease; sons to be bound out apprentices to trades of their choice until 21 years. Exors: Joshua Scriver; nephew Robert Davidson; son Alexander at 21 years. Wit: Andrew Burnett, Sarah White, Anthony White.

D: 15 Nov. 1763. P: 14 July 1766. R: nd. p. 568.

WILLIAM FULLER, Berkeley County, planter. Wife: Sarah, to live in my new house on plantation during her widowhood. Daus: Martha, plantation on N side Ashley River; Sarah, plantation called The Horse-Shoe. Brothers: Benjamin and Whitmarsh Fuller. Mentions: daus. to inherit at 18 years or marriage and be educated from proceeds of estate. Exors: brothers Benjamin and Whitmarsh Fuller; William Scott, Esq. Wit: Newman Swallow; Ann Hadge, her mark; Sarah Scott.

D: 14 Jan. 1766. P: 1 Aug. 1766. R: nd. p. 570.

BURTENHEAD BOUTWELL, Prince Frederick's Parish, Craven County, planter. Wives: Patience, Elizabeth, deceased. Son: Samuel, plantation on Welch Tract on Little Muddy Creek, Pee Dee River, plantation on Black River, plantation on Santee River. Other child or children: [not named], under age and unmarried. Mentions: executors to keep estate together for benefit of wife and children under age. Exors: James Commander, Jehu Walker, Henry Peronneau. Wit: William Lloyd, Arthur Peronneau, Thomas Stanyarne.

D: 26 Feb. 1761. P: 22 Aug. 1766. R: nd. p. 572.

CHRISTIAN KOLLER, Saxeotha Township, Berkeley County, planter. Wife: Sarah, use of my plantation where I now live during her widowhood. Son: John, under age, plantation where I now live. Brother: Gasper Koller, land adjoining that owned by widow Carringsman. Mentions: residue of estate to wife and son. Exors: wife; John Conrad Geiger; Rudolf Theyler; George Siteler [Sticker?]. Wit: John Thomas, Sr., Jacob Thiler, Jacob Geiger.

D: 12 Dec. 1764. P: 29 Aug. 1766. R: nd. p. 576.

JOHN COOKE, St. John's Parish, Berkeley County. Son: John, residue of estate. Dau: Ann Banister, wife of William Banister. Exors: son John; Gabriel Marion. Wit: Thomas Bulline, Junr., Thomas Hopkins, Gabriel Marion.

D: 7 Oct. 1765. P: 2 Aug. 1766. R: nd. p. 577.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 139

WILL Book 1732-1737

Daus: Elizabeth, under 21 years and unmarried; Anne, wife of Mr. Thomas Ellery. Mentions: children to be instructed in Church of England. Exors: wife; Mr. Zachariah Villepontoux. Wit: James Rawlins, Thomas Beckett, Charles Fauchereaud, John Croft.

D: 27 Jan. 1735. P: 2 Mar. 1735/6. R: 15 Mar. 1735/6. p. 295.

SAMUEL COMMANDER, Sr., Prince George's Parish, Craven County, planter. Wife: Elizabeth, residency on my plantation during her widowhood, then said plantation to son Joseph. Sons: Samuel, John; Joseph, said plantation, lot and house in Georgetown. Daus: Hannah Screven and Elizabeth Boutwell; Abigail, Dorothy, Frances, Rachel, latter 4 under age and unmarried. Exors: wife; Elisha Screven; sons Samuel and John. Wit: Joseph Roper, Thomas Petts, William Gardner, his mark.

D: 17 Sept. 1733. P: 29 Jan. 1735. R: 15 Mar. 1735/6. p. 298.

JOSEPH PENDARVIS, St. Philip's Parish, Berkeley County, planter. Mentions: to James, Brand, William, John, Thomas, Mary, and Elizabeth, all under 21 years, "children of a Negro woman named Parthena deceased that lived with me," 1,009 acres in Colleton County near Green Savanna, and plantation on Charles Town Neck; Elisha Carlisle; Mr. \_\_\_\_ Miles; Green Savanna; Thomas Elliott, deceased; James McClothin; Nathaniel Partridge. Exors. and trustees of said children: Childermas Croft of St. Philip's Parish, Charles Town, Gent, and John Hyrne, St. John's Parish, Berkeley County, planter. Wit: Ann Elliott, Nicholas Burnham, James St. John, William Clifford.

D: 11 Feb. 1735. P: 17 Mar. 1735. R: 23 Mar. 1735/6. p. 300.

[ 216 ]

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family

Boutwell

BOUTWELL 116

*S.C. Council Journal*

DECEMBER 24, 1783

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
 DO NOT CIRCULATE

93

|  |            |                                |           |
|--|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 8 Buckholts, Jacob                       | 9:18:01    | 3 Boyd, Hardy                  | 8:09:04   |
| 9 Brothers, John, Jr.                    | 11:16:08   | 4 Bates, John, Sr.             | 12:08:06  |
| 30 Brazzell, Jacob                       | 18:00:10   | 5 Buch, Joseph                 | 19:05:00  |
| 1 Bell, Joseph                           | 35:18:10%  | 6 Burrows, Saml., Jr.          | 3:08:06%  |
| 2 Baxter, Robt., Jas., and Jno.          | 222:06:10% | 7 Burrows, Joseph              | 4:08:06%  |
| 3 Baxter, James                          | 6:08:04    | 8 Burrows, John                | 26:10:07  |
| 4 Baxter, John, Sr.                      | 15:08:00   | 9 Britton, Philip, Est. of     | 6:08:04   |
| 5 Bulline, Jno., Est. of                 | 437:11:01% | 60 Connor, Jonathan            | 2:01:04   |
| 6 Baker, Stephen                         | 79:07:10   | 1 Casey, Rawlin                | 9:06:08   |
| 7 Blackwell, Thomas                      | 46:12:06   | 2 Cook, Wilson                 | 49:00:00  |
| 8 Blackwell, Sarah                       | 7:03:08    | 3 Cook, John                   | 9:15:06   |
| 9 Blackwell, Josiah                      | 10:15:07   | 4 Clayton, Isham, Est. of      | 25:00:06  |
| 40 Barreneau, Arthur                     | 11:15:08%  | 5 Cooper, Wm. James            | 13:17:01% |
| 1 Barreneau, Isaac                       | 18:10:06%  | 6 Chinners, Isaac              | 9:02:00   |
| 2 Barnion, Mathew                        | 2:02:00    | 7 Combo, Nathaniel             | 39:08:08  |
| 3 Burbage, Thomas                        | 33:12:01%  | 8 Croft, Abiah                 | 32:12:06  |
| 4 Burbage, Jonathan                      | 33:12:01%  | 9 Coleman, Jacob               | 5:19:02   |
| 5 Burbage, William                       | 68:08:10   | 70 Chitty, Chas. King, Est. of | 11:11:00  |
| <u>6 Boutwell, Burtenhead, Estate of</u> | 28:04:08   | 1 Clement, Thomas              | 14:03:01  |
| 7 Burnham, Chas.                         | 17:17:09   | 2 Cripps, John                 | 36:01:02% |
| 8 Bland, Thomas                          | 2:00:00    | 3 Cox, Sarah                   | 15:16:04  |
| 9 Bochet, Nicholas                       | 16:01:05   | 4 Cox, William                 | 4:02:08   |
| 50 Bochet, Lewis                         | 21:03:06   | 5 Cox, Samuel                  | 32:01:08  |
| 1 Bone, James                            | 6:16:00    | 6 Chisham, Mary                | 1:05:08   |
| 2 Bradley, Arthur                        | 22:09:05   | 7 Chisham, Martha, Estate of   | 7:14:00   |

£2,148:00:02%

His Excellency asked the advice of Council with respect to laying up firewood or coal for the Legislature at their next meeting, and what quantity.

Unanimously agreed that three tons of coal or eight cords of wood be purchased and that it be paid out of the Contingent Fund, that Mr. Loveday be furnished with an order for that purpose from his Excellency.

The Council then adjourned.

PHILIP PRIOLEAU, Clerk

WEDNESDAY, A. M., DECEMBER 24, 1783

In Council at his Excellency the Governor's House.

PRESENT: His Excellency the Governor, Hon. Josiah Smith, Benjamin Waring, William Logan, Alexander Gillon, and Daniel DeSaussure.

The proceedings of the last Council were read and confirmed.

His Excellency asked if it was the pleasure of the Board to take into consideration the remaining accounts (delivered in for passing by the Auditor and Accountant General) left the last day?

Unanimously agreed to; after which the following accounts were passed, viz.,

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

S. C. PRIVY COUNCIL JOURNALS 1784

|                              |           |                         |           |                  |
|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------|
| 1 Beesley, William           | 4:12:10%  | 7 Connally, John        | 2:10:00   | 4 Ellerbe,       |
| 2 Beesley, Daniel            | 2:05:08%  | 8 Cole, James           | 5:00:00   | 5 Evans,         |
| 3 Baxter, Israel             | 1:08:06%  | 9 Cole, David           | 2:11:00   | 6 Evans,         |
| 4 Baxter, Theophilus         | 2:17:01%  | 70 Craig, Alexander     | 5:09:00   | 7 Evans,         |
| 5 Bryant, Sarah              | 3:04:02   | 1 Croker, James         | 8:15:05   | 8 Evans,         |
| 6 Bryant, Francis            | 2:02:10%  | 2 Council, William      | 2:01:05   | 9 Evans,         |
| 7 Blake, John                | 5:00:00   | 3 Councel, Elizabeth    | 35:00:00  | 120 Furniss      |
| 8 Burris, Samuel             | 6:04:03%  | 4 Chance, Isaac         | 28:08:05  | 1 Fields,        |
| 9 Burkett, Ephraim           | 5:07:01%  | 5 Cogdell, Capt. George | 21:03:07  | 2 Fuller,        |
| 30 Baker, William            | 1:06:01%  | 6 Cane, Richard         | 2:02:10   | 3 Flanna         |
| 1 Bridges, John              | 2:08:06%  | 7 Crummy, Stephen       | 2:11:05   | 4 Faulk          |
| 2 Bridges, Mary              | 12:06     | 8 Campbell, James       | 2:11:00   | 5 Farne          |
| 3 Brockington, Richard       | 44:01:00  | 9 Courtney, Robert      | 2:10:00   | 6 Frashe         |
| 4 Bingham, Thomas            | 6:08:04   | 80 Collins, Cary        | 4:09:10   | 7 Ford,          |
| 5 Bleakney, Thomas           | 2:08:06%  | 1 Champ, Richard        | 3:00:08   | 8 Fitzpa         |
| 6 Bleakney, Robert           | 3:01:05   | 2 Cassity, Zachariah    | 4:11:05   | 9 Fount          |
| 7 Bleakney, John             | 71:04:03% | 3 Clark, Harman         | 2:11:05   | 130 Fryer,       |
| 8 Ball, William              | 9:00:04%  | 4 Cook, William         | 7:16:03   | 1 Flowe          |
| 9 <u>Boutwell, Stephen</u>   | 2:02:10%  | 5 Cook, Daniel          | 3:18:06   | 2 Good:          |
| 40 Bird, William             | 6:18:06%  | 6 Cone, Mathew          | 3:01:05   | 3 Good:          |
| <u>1 Boutwell, Burton</u>    | 2:02:10%  | 7 Conn, Thomas          | 21:12:01  | 4 Good           |
| 2 Bethea, William            | 60:13:02  | 8 Coker, Nathan         | 2:11:05   | 5 Good           |
| 3 Bethea, Jesse              | 25:08:08  | 9 Coker, Thomas         | 53:12:10% | 6 Griffi         |
| 4 Blalock, Lewis             | 6:17:11%  | 90 Daniell, Aaron       | 59:07:08  | 1 Jack:          |
| 5 Bruce, Caleb               | 6:05:09   | 1 Daniell, John         | 2:08:06%  | 2 Jenk           |
| 6 Bass, Thomas, Est. of      | 8:07:04   | 2 David, Zekiel         | 2:01:05   | 3 Jenn           |
| 7 Brown, John                | 2:11:05   | 3 David, Azariah        | 4:12:10   | 4 Jeffe          |
| 8 Booth, Enoch               | 1:02:10%  | 4 David, John           | 3:01:02   | 5 Justi          |
| 9 Booth, Joseph              | 35:14:03% | 5 David, Josiah         | 15:00:00  | 6 Jone           |
| 50 Ball, Sampson             | 18:15:07  | 6 Dubose, Isaac         | 4:14:03   | 7 Johr           |
| 1 Berry, William             | 2:18:11   | 7 Dubose, Peter         | 2:02:00   | 8 John           |
| 2 Clary, Robert              | 10:17:08  | 8 Dubose, Capt. Andrew  | 47:18:05  | 9 Jorc           |
| 3 Childs, John               | 14:00:00  | 9 Dews, James           | 4:00:09   | 10 Kell          |
| 4 Coleman, John              | 2:08:06%  | 100 Douglass, Joshua    | 5:00:00   | 1 Ker            |
| 5 Coleman, James             | 6:18:06%  | 1 Douglass, Jesse       | 7:17:01   | 2 Kir            |
| 6 Connell, Mary              | 9:06:01   | 2 Daughtry, Mary        | 6:03:02   | 3 Lar            |
| 7 Clayter, Lawrence          | 2:10:00   | 3 Downs, John, Est. of  | 11:12:10  | 4 Lev            |
| 8 Clayton, James,<br>Est. of |           | 4 Darby, John           | 13:06:10  | 5 Let            |
| 9 Cooper, Elizabeth          | 54:10:01% | 5 Dabbs, Joseph         | 3:19:08   | 6 Let            |
| 60 Cherry, William           | 8:19:08   | 6 Davis, Benjamin       | 23:08:05  | 7 Lir            |
| 1 Cherry, George             | 2:11:05   | 7 Davis, Thomas         | 4:12:10   | 8 Lo             |
| 2 Crossland, Edward          | 18:02:08% | 8 Davis, Francis        | 7:08:06   | in the<br>amount |
| 3 Cox, Josiah                | 28:04:08  | 9 Dewitt, William       | 66:13:11  |                  |
| 4 Cox, William               | 2:11:05   | 110 Dewitt, Martin      | 25:09:10  |                  |
| 5 Cox, Samuel                | 5:01:05   | 1 Doney, Peter          | 2:11:05   |                  |
| 6 Cox, Emanuel               | 4:12:10%  | 2 Donham, Joseph        | 3:14:02   |                  |
|                              | 17:15:07% | 3 Ellison, Robert       | 47:02:10  |                  |

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family

*Boutwell*  
 BOUTWELL 24

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
 DO NOT CIRCULATE

*S.C. Council Journal*

DECEMBER 24, 1783

93

|  |            |                                   |           |
|--|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 8 Buckholts, Jacob                                 | 9:18:01    | 3 Boyd, Hardy                     | 8:09:04   |
| 9 Brothers, John, Jr.                              | 11:16:08   | 4 Bates, John, Sr.                | 12:08:06  |
| 30 Brazzell, Jacob                                 | 18:00:10   | 5 Buch, Joseph                    | 19:05:00  |
| 1 Bell, Joseph                                     | 35:18:10½  | 6 Burrows, Saml., Jr.             | 3:08:06½  |
| 2 Baxter, Robt., Jas.,<br>and Jno.                 | 222:06:10½ | 7 Burrows, Joseph                 | 4:08:06½  |
| 3 Baxter, James                                    | 6:08:04    | 8 Burrows, John                   | 26:10:07  |
| 4 Baxter, John, Sr.                                | 15:08:00   | 9 Britton, Philip, Est. of        | 6:08:04   |
| 5 Bulline, Jno., Est. of                           | 437:11:01½ | 60 Connor, Jonathan               | 2:01:04   |
| 6 Baker, Stephen                                   | 79:07:10   | 1 Casey, Rawlin                   | 9:06:08   |
| 7 Blackwell, Thomas                                | 46:12:06   | 2 Cook, Wilson                    | 49:00:00  |
| 8 Blackwell, Sarah                                 | 7:03:08    | 3 Cook, John                      | 9:15:06   |
| 9 Blackwell, Josiah                                | 10:15:07   | 4 Clayton, Isham, Est. of         | 25:00:06  |
| 40 Barreneau, Arthur                               | 11:15:08½  | 5 Cooper, Wm. James               | 13:17:01½ |
| 1 Barreneau, Isaac                                 | 13:10:06½  | 6 Chinners, Isaac                 | 9:02:00   |
| 2 Barnion, Mathew                                  | 2:02:00    | 7 Combo, Nathaniel                | 39:08:08  |
| 3 Burbage, Thomas                                  | 33:12:01½  | 8 Croft, Abiah                    | 32:12:06  |
| 4 Burbage, Jonathan                                | 33:12:01½  | 9 Coleman, Jacob                  | 5:19:02   |
| 5 Burbage, William                                 | 68:08:10   | 70 Chitty, Chas. King,<br>Est. of | 11:11:00  |
| <u>6 Boutwell, Burtenhead,</u><br><u>Estate of</u> | 28:04:08   | 1 Clement, Thomas                 | 14:03:01  |
| 7 Burnham, Chas.                                   | 17:17:09   | 2 Cripps, John                    | 36:01:02½ |
| 8 Bland, Thomas                                    | 2:00:00    | 3 Cox, Sarah                      | 15:16:04  |
| 9 Bochet, Nicholas                                 | 16:01:05   | 4 Cox, William                    | 4:02:08   |
| 50 Bochet, Lewis                                   | 21:03:06   | 5 Cox, Samuel                     | 32:01:08  |
| 1 Bone, James                                      | 6:16:00    | 6 Chisham, Mary                   | 1:05:08   |
| 2 Bradley, Arthur                                  | 22:09:05   | 7 Chisham, Martha,<br>Estate of   | 7:14:00   |

£2,148:00:02½

His Excellency asked the advice of Council with respect to laying up firewood or coal for the Legislature at their next meeting, and what quantity.

Unanimously agreed that three tons of coal or eight cords of wood be purchased and that it be paid out of the Contingent Fund, that Mr. Loveday be furnished with an order for that purpose from his Excellency.

The Council then adjourned.

PHILIP PRIOLEAU, Clerk

WEDNESDAY, A. M., DECEMBER 24, 1783

In Council at his Excellency the Governor's House.

PRESENT: His Excellency the Governor, Hon. Josiah Smith, Benjamin Waring, William Logan, Alexander Gillon, and Daniel DeSaussure.

The proceedings of the last Council were read and confirmed.

His Excellency asked if it was the pleasure of the Board to take into consideration the remaining accounts (delivered in for passing by the Auditor and Accountant General) left the last day?

Unanimously agreed to; after which the following accounts were passed, viz.,

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

160

S. C. PRIVY COUNCIL JOURNALS 1784

Well 125

|                              |           |                         |          |
|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------|
| 1 Beesley, William           | 4:12:10%  | 7 Connally, John        | 2:10:00  |
| 2 Beesley, Daniel            | 2:05:08%  | 8 Cole, James           | 5:00:00  |
| 3 Baxter, Israel             | 1:08:06%  | 9 Cole, David           | 2:11:08  |
| 4 Baxter, Theophilus         | 2:17:01%  | 70 Craig, Alexander     | 5:09:02  |
| 5 Bryant, Sarah              | 3:04:02   | 1 Croker, James         | 8:15:05  |
| 6 Bryant, Francis            | 2:02:10%  | 2 Council, William      | 2:01:05  |
| 7 Blake, John                | 5:00:00   | 3 Councel, Elizabeth    | 35:00:00 |
| 8 Burris, Samuel             | 6:04:03%  | 4 Chance, Isaac         | 28:08:06 |
| 9 Burkett, Ephraim           | 5:07:01%  | 5 Cogdell, Capt. George | 21:03:07 |
| 30 Baker, William            | 1:06:01%  | 6 Cane, Richard         | 2:02:10  |
| 1 Bridges, John              | 2:08:06%  | 7 Crummy, Stephen       | 2:11:05  |
| 2 Bridges, Mary              | 12:06     | 8 Campbell, James       | 2:11:05  |
| 3 Brockington, Richard       | 44:01:00  | 9 Courtney, Robert      | 2:10:0   |
| 4 Bingham, Thomas            | 6:08:04   | 80 Collins, Cary        | 4:09:1t  |
| 5 Bleakney, Thomas           | 2:08:06%  | 1 Champ, Richard        | 3:00:08  |
| 6 Bleakney, Robert           | 3:01:05   | 2 Cassity, Zachariah    | 4:11:05  |
| 7 Bleakney, John             | 71:04:03% | 3 Clark, Harman         | 2:11:05  |
| 8 Ball, William              | 9:00:04%  | 4 Cook, William         | 7:16:03  |
| 9 <u>Boutwell, Stephen</u>   | 2:02:10%  | 5 Cook, Daniel          | 3:18:06  |
| 40 Bird, William             | 6:18:06%  | 6 Cone, Mathew          | 3:01:05  |
| <u>1 Boutwell, Burton</u>    | 2:02:10%  | 7 Conn, Thomas          | 21:12:01 |
| 2 Bethea, William            | 60:13:02  | 8 Coker, Nathan         | 2:11:05  |
| 3 Bethea, Jesse              | 25:08:08  | 9 Coker, Thomas         | 53:12:10 |
| 4 Blalock, Lewis             | 6:17:11%  | 90 Daniell, Aaron       | 59:07:08 |
| 5 Bruce, Caleb               | 6:05:09   | 1 Daniell, John         | 2:08:06  |
| 6 Bass, Thomas, Est. of      | 8:07:04   | 2 David, Zekiel         | 2:01:05  |
| 7 Brown, John                | 2:11:05   | 3 David, Azariah        | 4:12:10  |
| 8 Booth, Enoch               | 1:02:10%  | 4 David, John           | 3:01:02  |
| 9 Booth, Joseph              | 35:14:03% | 5 David, Josiah         | 15:00:00 |
| 50 Ball, Sampson             | 18:15:07  | 6 Dubose, Isaac         | 4:14:03  |
| 1 Berry, William             | 2:18:11   | 7 Dubose, Peter         | 2:02:00  |
| 2 Clary, Robert              | 10:17:08  | 8 Dubose, Capt. Andrew  | 47:18:05 |
| 3 Childs, John               | 14:00:00  | 9 Dews, James           | 4:00:09  |
| 4 Coleman, John              | 2:08:06%  | 100 Douglass, Joshua    | 5:00:00  |
| 5 Coleman, James             | 6:18:06%  | 1 Douglass, Jesse       | 7:17:01  |
| 6 Connell, Mary              | 9:06:01   | 2 Daughtry, Mary        | 6:03:02  |
| 7 Clayter, Lawrence          | 2:10:00   | 3 Downs, John, Est. of  | 11:12:10 |
| 8 Clayton, James,<br>Est. of | 54:10:01% | 4 Darby, John           | 13:06:10 |
| 9 Cooper, Elizabeth          | 8:19:08   | 5 Dabbs, Joseph         | 8:19:08  |
| 60 Cherry, William           | 2:11:05   | 6 Davis, Benjamin       | 23:08:05 |
| 1 Cherry, George             | 18:02:08% | 7 Davis, Thomas         | 4:12:10  |
| 2 Crossland, Edward          | 28:04:08  | 8 Davis, Francis        | 7:08:06  |
| 3 Cox, Josiah                | 2:11:05   | 9 Dewitt, William       | 66:13:11 |
| 4 Cox, William               | 5:01:05   | 110 Dewitt, Martin      | 25:09:10 |
| 5 Cox, Samuel                | 4:12:10%  | 1 Doney, Peter          | 2:11:05  |
| 6 Cox, Emanuel               | 17:15:07% | 2 Donham, Joseph        | 3:14:02  |
|                              |           | 3 Ellison, Robert       | 47:02:10 |

4 Ellerbe,  
5 Evans,  
6 Evans,  
7 Evans,  
8 Evans,  
9 Evans,  
120 Furniss  
1 Fields,  
2 Fuller,  
3 Flanna  
4 Faulk  
5 Farne  
6 Frashe  
7 Ford,  
8 Fitzpa  
9 Fount  
130 Fryer,  
1 Flowe  
2 Good:  
3 Good:  
4 Good  
5 Good  
6 Griffi  
1 Jack:  
2 Jenk  
3 Jenn  
4 Jeffe  
5 Justi  
6 Jone  
7 John  
8 John  
9 Jord  
10 Kell  
11 Ker  
2 Kir  
3 Lar  
4 Lev  
5 Lee  
6 Let  
7 Lir  
8 Lo  
in the  
amoun

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

Boutwell

BOUTWELL 110

196

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

|                  |       |                        |       |
|------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| N. Chevin        | 250   | N [Lemons]             | 410   |
| Tho Gillam       | 560   | Wm Cropley             | 400   |
| W Benberry       | 160   | Tho Cooper             | 300   |
| ffra Wells       | 200   | Tho Hoger              | 140   |
| Jno Blount       | 640   | James Long             | 200   |
| Coll W Willkison | 1,312 | Mr. Garrat             | 150   |
| W Harris         | 250   | Capt Walker            |       |
| Geo ffordice     | 200   | Wm Duckenfield [J. P.] | 1,550 |

1701

Headrights proved "[a]tt a Court Houlden att ye house of Mr. James Nevill ye 7th of Octor 1701." \* [Listed first is the name of the person whose rights were proved, followed thereunder by the names of his headrights.]

|                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Hannah Cokaru[m]     | Benj: Barrington  |
| Hannah Cokarum       | Benj. Barrington  |
| Nata Cokarum         | Eliz: Barrington  |
| Joseph Cokarum       | marg: Barrington  |
| Lydia Cokarum        | Jon Nellson Sr    |
| Mary Cokarum         | John Nelson Sr    |
| Magdaline Napkin     | 2 Passages        |
| Geo: Mungummery      | Jone his Wife     |
| Geo: mungummery      | Eliz. Nellson     |
| Eliz: mungummery     | Mary Nellson      |
| Jon mungummery       | Elio: Nellson     |
| Geo: Birkinhead      | Aron Nellson      |
| Geo: Birkinhead      | Capt Henery Smith |
| Tho: Birkinhead      | Hennery Smith     |
| Wm Boutinell         | 2 Passages        |
| Jon Boutinell        | Wm Brown          |
| Sam'l Boutinell      | Rhd. Nanbly       |
| James Hogg           | Elis: Davis       |
| Jacob Coulson        | Ed Davis          |
| Mary Coulson         | Alis Davis        |
| Mary Coulson Jur     | Wm Davis          |
| Jon Coulson          | Elio: Davis       |
| Jon Crooker          | Ed Pitts          |
| Jacob Littellwood    | An Stephens       |
| Jacob Littellwood    | Eliz Toogood      |
| Walter Craduck       | Jo: Rodgers       |
| Jon Anesley          | Joseph Rodgers    |
| Obediah Bengumellton | Charles Hopton    |
| Jon Read             | Jon Brouder       |
| Jon Read 3 Passages  | Hannah Cokarum    |
| Jon Nellson Jur      | Mary Rodgers      |
| John Nellson Jur     | Joseph Francis    |
| 4 Passages           | Eliz: Dearham     |
| Jon Nellson Sr       | Nata Cokaru[m]    |
| Judeth Woodis        | Joseph Cokarum    |
| Will Capps           | Lydia Cokarum     |

\* General Court Papers, 1690-1716, Vol. I. Original: North Carolina State Archives; microfilm: E. S. R., N. C., F. 14, Reel 1, Unit 1. Papers arranged in chronological order.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL III

198

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

Published lists of other pioneers.—Any searcher for evidence of additional contemporary pioneers will not overlook the list of 200 headrights proved “[a]t a Court held at the House of Diana fforster the ffirst Monday in february Anno Do: 1693/4,” as recorded in *General Court Papers: Minutes, 1693-1695* [microfilm: E. S. R., N. C., F.1, Reel 1, Unit 2], and published in *Colonial Records of North Carolina*, I, 393-396.

He will also discover the names of 169 other contemporaries in the list compiled by William J. Gammon, “Emigrants to Bath County, North Carolina, 1695-1702,” published in the *Quarterly* 25 (March, 1937) 28-30.<sup>5</sup> Bath was formed in 1696 from the territory south of the Albemarle River.<sup>6</sup> Not surprisingly a few individuals and at least one group of the settlers in the 1701 enumeration above turn up in this Bath County record.

If his interest should extend to the names of later settlers, he would of course examine the lists appearing throughout various volumes, particularly early ones, of the complete series of *The Colonial and State Records of North Carolina*. Its *Index* contains a great number of comprehensive references especially with respect to later settlement — under pertinent entries such as, for example: Importation of persons; Land taken up under rights; Land grants — as well as entries under the personal names of a vast number of individuals revealed as immigrants.

<sup>5</sup> Rev. Mr. Gammon's list is cited, with a few other important North Carolina immigration sources not mentioned in this article, in Lancour's *Ship Passenger Lists* (3d ed., 1963).

<sup>6</sup> “Whereas several Persons are seated on Pamticoe River without the Bounds of the County of Albemarle . . . it is now by the authority of this Court erected into a County & by the special direction of the Right Honble the Governor is nominated the County of Bath.” *Colonial Records of North Carolina*, I, 472, cited by David Leroy Corbitt in *The Formation of the North Carolina Counties, 1663-1943* (Raleigh, 1950) 18.

3 for  
pat

JENNINGS BIBLE

The following Bible record was found in the family Bible of Owen Richard Everhart and wife Rachel Ann Buchanan, Westville, Ohio, and now owned by Mr. Leland Hayes Everhart of Massillon, Ohio. This “Illustrated Polyglot Bible” was published in Philadelphia, Pa., by William Flint, 26 South Seventh Street, in 1869, the year of marriage of the above couple at Portersville, Pa.

John Jennings was born in July, the 21st, 1781 (in Penn.)  
Mary Jennings was born in July, the 6th, 1785 (in N. J.)  
Anna Jennings was born in October, the 15th, 1804  
Rebecca Jennings was born in February, the 19th, 1806  
Elizabeth Jennings was born in February, the 14th, 1809  
Levi Jennings was born in May, the 12th, 1811  
Mary Jennings was born in March, the 28th, 1813  
Delilia Jennings was born in April, the 22nd, 1815  
Agnes Jennings was born in September, the 3rd, 1817  
Amanda Jennings was born in March, the 14th, 1820  
Hannah Jennings was born in July, the 27th, 1822  
Julian Jennings was born in April, the 25th, 1824  
John H. Jennings was born in May, the 12th, 1828  
Druzilla Jennings was born in March, the 3rd, 1830  
Joseph Jennings was born in September, the 23rd, 1822  
Sarah Jennings died September 9, 1892

Contributed by MRS. CHARLES E. KROMER  
794 Willard Ave., S. E.  
Warren, Ohio, 44484

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

Boutwell

PASCAGOULA, MISS., FRIDAY, JULY 1, 1921

100 TRUSTEES OF

SOME WAYS OF  
SERVING CABBAGE

IOLA MONTEITH  
Country Home Dame, Author

CONTESTS, BASEBALL  
TO FEATURE PICNIC

Mrs. Capt. J. Albert  
sends the Chronicle the  
following account of the 100  
Trustees of Jackson County Schools

Hands State School Men and Local Citizens  
Address County Schools

September  
Mr. J. W. Broome, assistant state superintendent of education, whose home was once in Jackson county, County Superintendent of Education A. L. Flurry, H. M. Ivy, accrediting and affiliation representative of the Department of Education, H. C. Herring, J. J. McIntosh and others.

Mr. Broome, who made the principal talk, discussed the duties of school trustees and their relation to the county system. He instructed them as to their duties and was complimentary to the progress made by county schools during the past year. Talks made by local men were along encouraging lines for rural schools, and the work of the consolidated schools of the county was commended.

The meeting favored adoption of a code of school laws to be presented to the legislature for enactment into law, and voted to ask the legislature to retain the present state tax levy for general purposes and to increase the rate for school work.

Mr. J. J. McIntosh of Moss Point served as chairman of the meeting, and Supt. A. L. Flurry as recording secretary.

MILITARY HONORS AT  
BURIAL OF WAR HERO.

September  
Gordon Webb Boutwell, a student at the Vocational training school died on June 27, and was buried in the Greenwood cemetery Tuesday afternoon, receiving military honors from his comrades at the school. Mr. Boutwell was twenty-two years of age, and was a native of Mobile. During the war he was a member of the 167th Infantry and served on the battle line in France, where he was gassed, and he had been in training at the school here and was receiving treatment for the effects of his injuries when death came.

Deceased was married to Miss Ethel May Ferrel in October, 1919, and she with their infant daughter

the vegetable group. It is high in iron, furnishes protective foods and gives a basic ash. There is in cabbage an agent that assists in the digestion of it, but long cooking destroys this factor, and the cabbage hard to digest and the disagreeable feeling from eating overcooked cabbage often results. To avoid the strong odor in the cabbage cook always in an uncovered vessel.

Slaw—Make a dressing by cooking together over water 1 egg (beaten), 1-2 tbs. salt, 1-2 tbs. mustard, 1 tbs. sugar, and 1-2 C scalded milk, stirring until mixture coats spoon. Add 2 T butter and 1-4 C vinegar and strain. Pour the mixture 3/4 C of shredded cabbage, and allow to cool. Mayonnaise dressing thinned with cream may be used instead of the above dressing.

Salad—To 2 C of shredded cabbage add 1-2 C chopped roasted peanuts and mix with enough thin salad dressing to moisten.

Boiled—Cut up cabbage rather fine, allow to soak in cold water for about 30 minutes or more. Place in boiling salted water uncovered and cook until tender, usually about 20 minutes. Drain and serve with butter or bacon drippings. If meat is desired with the bacon cook it until nearly done before cabbage is added to the vessel.

Creamed—To 1 pint of drained boiled cabbage add 1 C of No. 2 white sauce. The white sauce is made in the following manner.

Melt 2 T of fat and add to this 2 T flour and 1-2 tbs. salt. Pour into this slowly 1 C of scalded milk and cook, stirring until the mixture is thick and smooth, about 5 minutes.

Scalloped—Add buttered crumbs to creamed cabbage that has been placed in a pan or baking dish and keep in oven until crumbs are brown.

Abbreviations used: C-cup: T-tablespoon: Tsp.-teaspoon: Pt.-pint.

EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Services will be held at St. John's church, Sunday, 7:30 a. m., Holy Communion; 10 a. m., Sunday school and Bible class, 11 a. m., Holy Communion and sermon, 7:30 p. m., evening prayer and sermon.

REV. JOHN CHIPMAN, Pastor.

BAPTIST CHURCH.

The morning services will be combined, and will begin at 10:30 a. m. and will include Children's Day Program, with a short sermon to the children. All are welcome to this service, as well as to all other services of this church. The evening service will begin at 7:45 p. m., topic of the sermon will be, "Christ Gives to the People." We are especially pleased to note the splendid attendance at our services. More than three hundred were present last Sunday evening. We are glad the Sunday school holds up so well in attendance. Let us keep it above the 100 mark all summer.

B. C. COOK, Pastor.

Scranton Fire Company to Hold  
Annual Celebration at  
Paquette Park.

Fat men, putting down a 75-yard line, or trying to pull a number of other fat men across a line in a tug o' war, boys' and girls' foot races, jumping and other contests, for valuable prizes offered by Pascagoula businesses, will feature the Scranton Fire Company's picnic at Paquette Park July 4.

Good progress is being made by the committee, composed of Messrs. N. W. Alley, W. W. Walker and Carlos Frederic of the fire company, for a successful affair. Many attractions are listed in the poster which has been gotten out, and gate prizes are offered by the two local banks and the Frederic estate to holders of luck numbers. Tanly's Jazz Hounds, of Memphis, said to be one of the best orchestras in the south, will furnish music throughout the day and for dancing at night. A moving picture program, in charge of the management of the Warfield Air-dome, will be shown at the casino.

Baseball fans are looking forward to the contest between the undefeated Pascagoula baseball team and the team of the Southern Paper Company, which will be staged at the new ball park in the afternoon. Gus Frentz and Preston Krebs, heroes of many diamond battles in Pascagoula, will be the battery for Pascagoula, and F. Delmas, Delcomyn, McFaul, Seymour, Howell, Clark and George Frentz, all old-time players, will be in the game.

Scallop—Add buttered crumbs to creamed cabbage that has been placed in a pan or baking dish and keep in oven until crumbs are brown. Several additions. A new battery has been secured and one or two new faces will appear on the infield line-up.

This annual picnic held by the Scranton Fire Company, has always attracted large crowds to the Beach, and it is expected that this year will be no exception.

Lieutenants Marion L. Hill and Edward M. Seymour and Sergeants Jesse Byrd, Neal D. Schaeffer, Chas. H. Storm, Corporals Hardy C. Busby, Clifton Seymour, Chas. F. Nelson, Eugene Adams and Chas. R. Brubaker returned this week from Vicksburg, where they attended the school of instruction for officers and non-commissioned officers of the Mississippi National Guard. The Pascagoula company has been recruited to sixty-five men, and state and federal recognition has been extended. Full equipment for the company is expected to arrive within the next few weeks. The annual encampment of the National Guard will be held in Vicksburg in October, and the Pascagoula company, under command of Captain Harold Gautier, will attend.

County agent J. W. Fate has returned from a trip through various parts of the county, and says that farmers have more land under cultivation than ever before in the history of the county. Corn and potatoes

are up. Surveyors who examined the schooner Fox when she collided at reported that she struck the bottom of the channel of planks, four frames, hooks and the head rig were repaired before the sea. Bids for the work submitted yesterday by New Shipbuilding, which plans the laying, and by the No. 1 damage sustained by the Board steamer Scan siderable, several bu plates having been done to the forward Repairs to the Scan made at Hampton, dent took place on m., and was caused, ficer of the schoone attempting to cross the Fyne was making hood of ten knots came."

The American  
Capt. C. H. Bruce,  
mid-week from Ti  
consigned to the  
Lumber Co.

James Cumbi,  
American schooner  
was formally ad  
country by a Boar  
quiry on the 20th  
native of Santo Dor

The U. S. hydro  
halak, Capt. Paul  
gineer J. H. Lar  
barger and pontoon  
going the annual  
Government Shippa  
the Tug Horace H  
Mobile, where har  
immediately resume

The U. S. dredg  
resume dredging of  
Pass July 1.

NEWSPAPERS IN F  
TION TO SAVE

A burning cigar  
wood road in no  
mean much to the  
ment of the Tex  
Sounds like a jok  
Daily Bugle, any  
Forest Service, a  
payment of Agric  
the newspaper ind  
for the first  
cigarette work  
caped by human c  
paper is made from  
destroy the forests a  
ply of raw materi  
increase in the pri  
Hence, the relation  
cigarette butts in Main  
Texas.

SIDE  
AINMENT.

We audience  
had a very  
talent  
Scouts and  
was par  
and it was  
and it was  
A very interesting meeting of the  
Civic League was held last Friday,  
despite only a small representation  
of members being present. The presi  
dent occupied the chair, and a busi  
ness was carried out.

CIVIC LEAGUE.

CARD OF THANKS.

Chronicle

ells at wing-  
ichardson at

SQUAD

t a 42-man  
uge late to-  
al prepara-  
ampus. De-  
air-charter

travel roster

rown, Reed  
, Billy Carl-  
x, Joe Wil-  
and Frank  
— Whaley  
o Aldridge,  
Dean, Ken-  
naxton.

y Robinson,  
ey Mattina,  
s Mike Nel-  
; CENTERS  
t Upchurch,  
Robert Har-

— Perry  
herly, Mike  
Bob Bailey;  
my Heidel,  
Dennis and

ll Clay, Lar-  
ells, Larry  
gan; FULL-  
erts, Frank  
dson and

g Set  
a HS

ay host to  
ton High  
Saturday at  
its annual

0 and a pa-  
or 1 p.m.  
book

# BOUTWELL 179 Tigers End Junior Year With Victory

By KEN ERNST  
Chronicle Correspondent

Quarterback Doug Hassell threw for three touchdowns last night at Dantzler Field as the Moss Point Tiger Junior High footballers closed out the 1963 season with a 20-0 victory over Bayou View of Gulfport.

Halfback Danny Boutwell was on the receiving end of two of the Hassell tosses to run his total points scored to 62 for the year.

A determined team effort helped Moss Point close out the season with a 6-2 record, a tremendous boost over last year's record when the Tiger Juniors failed to win a single contest.

Coach George Dale commented following last night's victory that the squad had showed up well all year and that the Juniors had really come out to play ball this season.

"I am proud of these boys" said Dale. "They have had a fine season and have gone all out even in the two ball games we lost, one by a single point and one by a touchdown".

Bayou View took the opening kickoff and moved from their own 40 to the Moss Point eight.

The Tigers began to move in the second quarter as halfback Stephen Renfroe raced to the 40 and two key passes from Hassell, one to end Daniel Tanner at the Gulfport 38 and another

ton win would create the wild-  
est four-way scramble in the  
four-season history of the AFL.

The weekend co-feature sends Western Division leader San Diego against the Jets at New York Saturday night. The Chargers are six-point favorites.

In Sunday's games, Buffalo at Denver was rated a tossup and Oakland was a six-point pick to down visiting Kansas City.

### Billy Cannon Returns

Houston's Billy Cannon, the ace running back who has helped the Oilers to four wins and a tie in a six-game series history with Boston, was activated in time for tonight's game. Coach Pop Ivy said the former LSU star appeared fully recovered from a hamstring muscle injury.

Cannon and veteran quarterback George Blanda were facing a Boston team that leads the AFL in rushing and total defense and is second-ranked in passing defense.

The Patriots, up-ended in the final minute of play at Buffalo in their latest start, put added emphasis on the passing of Babe Parilli and the running of fullbacks Billy Lott and Harry Crump for the game.

### Injured Players Heal

The Jets were bolstered by the return of a flock of ailing players, headed by running back Bill Mathis, tight end Gene Heeter, and safetyman Dainard Paulson.

New York Coach Weeb Ewbank was growling over the fact that for the second time his club was catching the Chargers on the rebound. San Diego was edged by Oakland last week and barely beat the Jets, 24-20. In their earlier meeting at San Diego.

Nov 15 1963

MIKE JONES

# Hornets To F Agricola Indi For PRC Cro

Mike Jones, who has 106 points this year, will be the East Central Hornets' the Agricola Indians in battle of the unbeatens in A tonight.

Both teams have only each to mar their record the championship of the Pascagoula River Conference, riding on the outcome night's clash.

Jones will be playing in cotton as five other players are among the top ten in the conference will be contest.

They are Roland Buskin Wade and Jimmy Davis, Agricola, and Jerry Lopez, Bennie Goff, both of East Central.

# Baby Panther Of Pascagoula Tied By Bilox

A football takes strange turns and a bounce favoring Central Junior High last in Biloxi put the first b on the Pascagoula Junior players' record — a 6-6 tie.

After trailing 6-0 until third quarter, the Panther, a Biloxi punt and began scoring drive from the Biloxi yard line.

Five plays later Ronnie went into the end zone the eight yard line to kn

Dennis and  
ll Clay, Lar-  
Vells, Larry  
gan; FULL-  
erts, Frank  
rdson and

## ing Set a HS

ly host to  
on High  
Saturday at  
its annual

) and a pa-  
or 1 p.m.  
ool.  
a senior  
. and Mrs.  
will reign  
n.

## Raps 26-6

(PI)—Quar-  
led South-  
over North-  
ge encoun-

touchdown  
yards and  
Ross Shef-  
touchdown.  
the other  
a 34-yard

ore was on  
Terry Gwin

Coach George Dale comment-  
ed following last night's victory  
that the squad had showed up  
well all year and that the  
Juniors had really come out to  
play ball this season.

"I am proud of these boys" said Dale. "They have had a fine season and have gone all out even in the two ball games we lost, one by a single point and one by a touchdown".

Bayou View took the opening kickoff and moved from their own 40 to the Moss Point eight.

The Tigers began to move in the second quarter as halfback Stephen Renfroe raced to the 40 and two key passes from Hassell, one to end Daniel Tanner at the Gulfport 38 and another to Boutwell at the 15 put the Tigers in business.

Hassell faded back and lofted a high pass deep into the end zone and Renfroe made a diving catch of the ball just inside the end line for the score late in the second period.

Another fine catch by Tanner of a Hassel pass on the extra point attempt put the Tigers ahead 7-0.

Moss Point controlled the ball early in the third moving to the Bayou View 21 yard line in seven plays where Hassell hit Boutwell behind the line with a pass and Boutwell raced into the end zone for the score. Halfback Bill Byrd ran the extra point.

The final score for the Tigers came early in the fourth period when Hassell hit Boutwell wide open in the middle of the field at the Bayou View 15 and Bout-

**BOUTWELL 180**  
in their latest start, put added emphasis on the passing of Babe Parilli and the running of fullbacks Billy Lott and Harry Crump for the game.

### Injured Players Heal

The Jets were bolstered by the return of a flock of ailing players, headed by running back Bill Mathis, tight end Gene Heeter, and safetyman Dainard Paulson.

New York Coach Weeb Ewbank was growling over the fact that for the second time his club was catching the Chargers on the rebound. San Diego was edged by Oakland last week and barely beat the Jets, 24-20. In their earlier meeting at San Diego.

The Chargers, who pin most of their offensive running hopes on the "L" boys, Keith Lincoln and Paul Lowe, underwent revision during the week. Coach Sid Gilman moved rookie defensive back Keith Kinderman into the safety job vacated by Charlie McNeil's knee injury. And Walt Sweeney was studying the guard assignments after Sam Gruneisen suffered a dislocated elbow. In addition, end Dave Kocourek was sidelined by a pinched nerve.

well carried into the end zone standing up. The pass play covered 45 yards after the Tigers had moved to the Gulfport 45 in three plays from their own 24.

## Baby Panther Of Pascagoula Tied By Biloxi

A football takes strange es and a bounce favoring Central Junior High last in Biloxi put the first b on the Pascagoula Junior ers' record — a 6-6 tie.

After trailing 6-0 until third quarter, the Panthers a Biloxi punt and began scoring drive from the Bi yard line.

Five plays later Ronnie er went into the end zone the eight yard line to kn score. Hard blocking by Pascagoula line cleared for Gunter on an attempt for the extra point but lost his footing and the others had to settle for a

Biloxi's score came at t of the first quarter after drive. Donnie Davis bloc attempted kick for the p

Good defensive perform were turned in by Donni berry, Davis, Jesse Dees, er, Jim Wilson, Barry Jim Elbert, Don Roberts Brown, Harry Roberts, J Gilbert, Fletcher Walley, Tuck and Mike Dickerso

The Panthers will try f No. seven against Bayou of Gulfport in Pascagoula week to close out their s

## TO THE VOTERS OF JACKSON COUNTY

— PLEASE REMEMBER TO VOTE ON NOV. 5th.  
VOTE FOR A MAN WHO HAS THE TRAINING AND  
ABILITY TO SERVE

—ELECT

ANNOUNCING

the opening of

THEATRE



Chronicle, Oct 30, 1964

# Tigers To Play Top Team

BOUTWELL 158

The Moss Point Tigers take on their biggest assignment of the season tonight when they travel to Gulfport for a South Big Eight contest with the top-ranked Gulfport Commodores.

Kickoff is slated for 8 p.m. in Milner Stadium as Gulfport celebrates homecoming.

Moss Point enters the contest with a 3-4 record while Gulfport is undefeated in seven games.

Moss Point will be attempting to rebound from a 1-13 loss suffered at the hands of the Provine Rams last week.

Moss Point will probably be a three of four touchdown underdog going into the contest and only a highly determined effort by the Tigers will keep them on the field with the high scoring Gulfport Club.

#### Top Runner

The Commodores are quarter-backed by G. Rayburn and have one of the top runners in the state running from the fullback spot Joe Culpepper. Add in Carl Weihing a fleet footed halfback and veteran flanker back Glen Cannon and the Commodores provide one of the finest backfields in the state.

Moss Point will be countering with a Sophomore quarterback Doug Hassell and will have both of its fleet footed halfbacks Mike Switzer and Mike Holifield to handle the bulk of the running. Sophomore Danny Boutwell will be at fullback.

Veteran Wayne Adkinson and Ray Campbell will be at ends with Lewis Catrett and Frankie Beckman tackles. Lynn Cummins and Rainer Shattles will get the nod at guards and big

Gerald Berry will be at center.

Defensively, Lewis Hurd, Roddy Watts, Jim McLeod, Ernie Wells, John Lindsey, Ralph Farrell and Bruce James are expected to see action with James also getting into the lineup on offense.

Gulfport has not allowed much scoring this season with only the Natchez Rebels being able to score more than a touchdown.

Moss Point has not been able to provide a great scoring effort this season but only in one game have they been

beaten by more than one touchdown and that was against Biloxi.

Gulfport is expected to run from a pro-type offense and should put out with a strong ground attack while the Moss Pointers will be combining a ground game with the accurate passing arm of Hassell.

Depth may be the big factor in the ball game as the Commodores are touted to have three teams that can be alternated with equal regularity. Coach Bobby Holmes will have to counter with several regulars who

will be going both ways including Adkinson, Catrett, Campbell, Switzer, Holifield and possibly Beckman.

## Kentucky Coach Put On Carpet About Tactics

LEXINGTON, Ky., (UPI) — Kentucky football coach Charlie Bradshaw was backed by his players and his boss Thursday in the latest controversy on the Wildcat campus.

Bradshaw had come under attack from the Kentucky student newspaper which said an unusually rough "head - knocking" session Monday left four players injured. The "Kernel" article said the injured players were taken to off-campus hospitals.

A delegation of players called on President John W. Oswald Thursday to say the practice injuries had been "blown up all out of proportion." Oswald later issued a statement that he was "assured. . . the activities and injuries were not unusual or unduly intense for a scrimmage session."

Bradshaw has been scrimmaging the Wildcats in secret in preparation for West Virginia, but he threw open the practice field to newsmen today.

Elsewhere in the Southeastern Conference, Louisiana State finished preparations for Mississippi and coach Charlie McClelland termed the effort just "satisfactory." Ole Miss worked out for an hour and a half, polishing up its game strategy.

Mississippi State said defensive end Bobby Caroll will not play against Alabama Saturday night at Jackson. At Ala-

Vancleave with McLain by McLain coming for homecoming with the OLV, with Pascagoula this year, St. John shot at the Gulfo

Central, spot in the However John would ship to the it already Vancleave

Activities Stadium is under way a few weeks OLV teaming queen fore the

A parade the kick off at 1954 in the event dance at OLV gym

bama, could not say Joe Nam against St

Tulane Thursday VMI Saturday enjoying began in Kentucky

Georgia field goal Dooley said have to be phase of Carolina.

Florida predicted win the Auburn said injury would see again

## Bayou View Nips Tigers

The Moss Point Junior High Tigers fell below the 500 mark again Thursday at Gulfport as they fell victims to Bayou View Junior High 13-0.

As a result of the loss the Moss Pointers are now 3-4 on the season with one game left with Fernwood to close out the season.

Bayou View scored twice in the first period then put up a good defensive stand for the rest of the game to pull out the win.

Moss Point managed to drive deep into Bayou View territory two times but could not push the ball across the goal line.

Bayou View took the opening kickoff and marched 62 yards in 10 plays with fullback Gary Watkins carrying over from the three for the first score. Halfback Alan Stafford moved

around left end for the extra point and Bayou View led 7-0.

Just a short time later the Bayou View squad captured a Moss Point fumble at the Tiger 34 and five plays later quarterback Sammy Carter hit halfback Buzzy Pemberton with a pass at the eight yard line and Pemberton moved the rest of the way untouched for the score. A fine defensive play by end Ernie Denmark dumped Watkins behind the line on the extra point attempt to hold the Bayou View squad to the 13 points.

Moss Point penetrated to the Bayou View 28 just after the second half kickoff and appeared to have a sustained drive going until a penalty killed the drive and the Tigers could not recover.

Late in the final period with Mike Khayat carrying the bulk of the running attack the Tigers moved again to the Bayou View nine but could not pick up a first down with a fourth and two at that point and the ball went over the Bayou View.

## APPRECIATION SPECIAL

at SINOPOLI'S



FOOD IN A BOX

Fried Chicken

Fried Fish

1580  
KCS  
1,000  
Watts PASCAGOULA-MOSS POINT



Hear...

Football Prophet

each . . . Saturday Morning 7:45

Presented By

West Bros. Dept. Store

# BOUTWELL 157

Besides their best offensive effort of the year, the Panther defensive units, the Bandits and Mad Dogs threw up three goal line stands to stop Picayune inside the Pascagoula 10 yard line.

The entire forward wall including Paul D'Angelo, Robbie Frederic, Ed Trehern, David Kihyet, Clovis Rushing, Claude Brown, Travis Register, Donnie

HOLIFIELD SCAMPERS — Moss Point halfback Mike Holifield (35) scampers around end during Friday night's thrilling battle between the

Tigers and the Provine Rams at Dantzler Field. Pursuing the fleet halfback is Provine's Tommy Robles (42). (Chronicle Photo by Jerry Moulder)

## Rams Edge Tigers, 16-13

By KEN ERNST

A devastating ground attack and a few key penalties spoiled homecoming at Moss Point Friday night as the Provine Rams dumped the Tigers 16-13 in a thrilling football battle.

Provines ground attack, led by quarterbacks Don Shanks and Ben Mullins and the running of halfbacks John Richardson, and Gary Freeman, ran up a total of 247 yards rushing during the game.

Moss Point's Lewis Hurd turned in a tremendous perform-

The loss gives the Tigers a completing six of his seven 3-4 record for the season while the win for Provine puts them at 4-3 for the year.

Provine's first score came late in the first period after Moss Point had been pushed back to the five. Fullback Dan

ny Boutwell, kicking from deep in his end zone, got off a bad punt which slithered off the side of his foot and bounded down to the Tiger seven. The ball, with players scrambling for it, rolled out of the end zone to give the Rams a two-point safety.

Moss Point moved ahead with 3:55 left to play in the second period when Hassell tossed the first of his two scoring

passes. On a third and five from the Provine 15, Hassell hit Holifield at the 10 and Holifield ran the remaining 10 yards for the score. Wells added the point.

On the ensuing kickoff, halfback Mike Switzer raced 68 yards to the Provine 20 before

the score was 7-2 in favor of Moss Point. Provine moved ahead on the final play of the first half as Shanks hit Vantrese with a two yard aerial deep in the end zone. Kenny Strain added the extra point to give Provine a 9-7 lead.

The Rams had taken the ball on their own 26 after a Boutwell punt and moved the ball 74 yards in 14 plays with Shanks

grinding out yardage. Provine moved 80 yards in 13 plays, and Shanks scored on a four-yard keeper play. Strain then kicked the extra point for a 16-7 Ram lead.

On the ensuing kickoff, half-

back Mike Switzer raced 68

yards to the Provine 20 before

being dragged down from be-

hind. On the first play from

scrimmage Hassell fired a 10-

yard aerial to Holifield who

again raced into the end zone.

Wells extra point attempt was

no good, and the final score

stood 16-13.

Next week, the Tigers travel to Gulfport for a game against the undefeated and top-ranked Gulfport Commodores.

The Rams had taken the ball on their own 26 after a Boutwell punt and moved the ball 74 yards in 14 plays with Shanks

| Statistics            |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Moss Point            | Provine    |
| 7 First Downs         | 23         |
| 12 Passes Attempt     | 17         |
| 5 Passes Compl.       | 7          |
| 1 Passes Intercept by | 0          |
| 1 Fumbles             | 3          |
| 1 Fumbles lost        | 2          |
| 6-61 Penalties        | 5-70       |
| 39 Yds gained rush    | 27         |
| 92 Yds Gained pass    | 76         |
| 121 Total Yds Gained  | 323        |
| 4-39 Punts            | 5-33       |
| Score by Quarters     |            |
| Provine               | 2 7 0 7 16 |
| Moss Point            | 0 7 0 6 13 |

ance on defense, turning in key tackles, recovering a Provine fumble and intercepting a pass.

Mike Holifield tallied both of the Tigers' touchdowns after receiving aerials tossed by quarterback Doug Hassell.

A 37-yard field goal attempt by Ernie Wells early in the fourth period, which could have put Moss Point ahead 10-9, was just a little to the left and allowed the Rams to take over at the 20 and begin a scoring drive of their own.

### Out Of Action

MONTREAL (UPI) — Montreal defensemen Terry Harper, who suffered a chip fracture of

ATLANTA (UPI) — Quarterback Steve Copeland grabbed the ball back Bruce Fischer fired an 18-yard pass to end the Green Wave 34.

The Yellow Jackets needed eight plays to drive in for the touchdown, with fullbacks John Gresham and Terry Hadlock doing the damage on the ground before Fischer found Fortier in the end zone and rifled the ball between three

Tackle Billy Schroer served the Yellow Jackets' undefeated record in the second

LOOK AT THE  
Black

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1964

THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOULA AND M



HOLIFIELD SCAMPERS — Moss Point halfback Mike Holifield (35) scampers around end during Friday night's thrilling battle between the

Tigers and the Provine Rams at Dantzler Field. Pursuing the fleet halfback is Provine's Tommy Robles (42). (Chronicle Photo by Jerry Moulder)

## Rams Edge Tigers, 16-13

By KEN ERNST

A devastating ground attack and a few key penalties spoiled homecoming at Moss Point Friday night as the Provine Rams dumped the Tigers 16-13 in a thrilling football battle.

Provines ground attack, led by quarterbacks Don Shanks and Ben Mullins and the running of halfbacks John Richardson, and Gary Freeman, ran up a total of 247 yards rushing during the game.

Moss Point's Lewis Hurd turned in a tremendous perform-

The loss gives the Tigers a completing six of his seven 3-4 record for the season while passes during the drive. The win for Provine puts them at 4-3 for the year.

Provine's first score came though Moss Point had driven to late in the first period after the Ram 12 before the Rams

Moss Point had been pushed recovered a Tiger fumble to kill

back to the five. Fullback Dan

ny Boutwell, kicking from deep

Moss Point had another op-

portunity in his end zone, got off a bad punt

which slithered off the

fourth period after Red

side of his foot and bounded

Watts recovered a Provine

down to the Tiger seven. The fumble at the Ram 22. But in

ball, with players scrambling

three plays the Tigers moved

for it rolled out of the end zone no closer than the 20. Wells

to give the Rams a two-point game on with a 37-yard field

safety.

Moss Point moved a field the left, and the Rams took

with 3:55 left to play in the over the football on their 20.

second period when Hassell toss-

Grinding out yardage, Pro-

ed the first of his two scoring vine moved 80 yards in 13

passes. On a third and five plays, and Shanks scored on a

from the Provine 15, Hassell hit four - yard keeper play. Strain

Holifield at the 10 and Holifield then kicked the extra point for

and the conversion 10 seconds later. 16-7. Down load

### Statistics

| Moss Point | Provine             |
|------------|---------------------|
| 7          | First Downs         |
| 12         | Passes Attempt      |
| 5          | Passes Compl.       |
| 1          | Passes Intercept by |

## Panthers

By DON BROADUS

The Pascagoula Panthers, using a juggled offensive lineup, scored a 19-9 south Big Eight victory over the Picayune Maroon Tide at War Memorial Stadium Friday night.

With sophomore quarterback Russ Walker directing the Panther attack instead of senior James Taylor, who was moved to a halfback post, the Panthers rolled up 296 total yards and their biggest score of the season in gaining their second conference victory.

Walker completed seven of nine passes, and Taylor threw two halfback passes, both to Mike McAdams —one good for 42 yards and a touchdown, and the other helped set up a touchdown.

Besides their best offensive effort of the year, the Panther defensive units, the Bandits and Mad Dogs threw up three goal line stands to stop Picayune inside the Pascagoula 10 yard line.

The entire forward wall including Paul D'Angelo, Robbie Frederic, Ed Treheren, David Kihyet, Clovis Rushing, Claude Brown, Travis Register, Donnie and on fo

Davis, Dick Crawford moments

The Pan Picayune's sing attack back Larr Dupont b running r which full and halfba full advan

The first the second middle of to a puntin

Late in Pascagoula own 37, a first pass to the gr he then c row to a and Donni ball on th

The Pan other first Taylor to started to to McAdar 11 to give first down. Taylor to med the b and on fo



SUNDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1964

BOUTWELL 155  
 THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOULA

# Moss Point Wins, 27-12, Evens Season's Record

## Picayune Falls To Team Effort

By KEN ERNST

PICAYUNE — A highly spirited team effort lifted the Moss Point Tigers to a 27-12 victory over the Picayune Maroon Tide here Friday night.

The win was the third in a row for the Tigers who lost the first three games of the season. Their season record now stands at 3-3.

Fullback Danny Boutwell broke into the scoring column by tallying twice on short bursts through the line, while halfbacks Mike Switzer and Mike Hollifield added the other two touchdowns.

Moss Point scored first with 8:40 left in the first period as Boutwell crashed over from the two yard line, and Quarterback Ernie Wells added the first of his three successful conversions during the game.

### Scoring Drive

The scoring drive began on the 20-yard line. Quickly, the Tigers moved 80 yards in 10

## 44 Auto Drivers Set For National

CHARLOTTE, N. C. (UPI) — Forty-four top drivers got in final practice runs Saturday on the eve of the \$56,000 National 400 stock car race.

A steady rain Thursday and Friday all but wiped out any opportunity for drivers to test the tricky Charlotte speedway, described as the fastest 1 1/2 mile track anywhere.

Forecasters predicted fair skies for Sunday's race. It was

plays, one of which was a 20-yard pass from quarterback Doug Hassell to Hollifield, to put the Tigers ahead.

Moss Point again put on a sustained drive late in the first period which continued well into the second. The march began on the Moss Point five, but it took 21 plays to move the 95 yards for the score.

### Statistics

| Moss Point | Picayune              |
|------------|-----------------------|
| 14         | 1st downs             |
| 8          | Passes attempted      |
| 4          | Passes Completed      |
| 0          | Passes Intercepted by |
| 3          | Fumbles               |
| 1          | Fumbles lost          |
| 7-85       | Penalties             |
| 233        | Yds. gained rushing   |
| 68         | Yds. gained passing   |
| 306        | Total net yards       |
| 1-31       | Punts                 |
|            | 6-23.5                |

partly because of two 15-yard penalties imposed the Tigers during the drive.

Another pass from Hassell to Hollifield covering 29 yards from the Picayune 34 to the five set up Boutwell's second score on a one-yard plunge. Wells again kicked the extra point to push the Tigers ahead 13-0.

**Increase Lead**  
 The Tigers increased their

## Sports

lead to 20-0 with approximately four minutes remaining in the first half as Switzer scored his only touchdown of the game on a six-yard run.

A thrilling 61-yard punt return by Hollifield set up the score as the Moss Point halfback raced from his 33 to the Picayune six-yard line before being hauled down from behind. Switzer then added the touchdown on the first play from scrimmage.

Picayune finally broke into the scoring column with only ten seconds left in the half as quarterback Larry Frierson hit the split end Wayne Dupont with a nine yard pass in the end zone. A Frierson to David Gates pass for the conversion failed and the score stood 20-6.

### Picayune Drives

Picayune started the drive on its own 22 and moved 78 yards in 12 plays with several passes from Frierson to Dupont keeping the attack going.

Picayune closed the gap with 3:11 left in the third period as fullback Richard Stevens moved

ed for a score from the one but his buck for the conversion failed.

Again a determined aerial attack which began on the Picayune 37 led the scoring drive. In this series Frierson hit Dupont with three passes for 58 yards.

The final score for Moss Point came with 3:18 left in the game as Hollifield smashed over from six yards out and Wells added his third conversion kick. The Tigers moved for the score in seven plays after taking over on a dead ball punt on the Picayune 40.

### Tigers Praised

Most of the Tigers squad saw action in the contest, but Holmes praised the play of his offensive and defensive linemen as well as the backs.

Among those turning in good performances were Jim McLeod, Lewis Catrett, Bruce James, Ray Campbell, Wayne Adkinson, Gerald Berry, Frankie Beckman, Lewis Hurd, John Lindsey, Lynn Cummins and Ralph Farrell. Several others were in the contest during the later part of the game.

Next week the Tigers return home for homecoming. The opponent will be the Provine Rams, who are always tough.

## OLV Defeats D'Iberville

By DON GRIERSON  
 OLV's Eagles won their third football game of the season Friday night in defeating the D'Iberville Warriors by an impressive score of 27 to 7.

Playing in D'Iberville, the

quarter on a touchdown by down pass from quarterback Mike Commisskey from one Raymond Thomas to Vernon Simmons and a point after run by Simmons.

### Statistics

| OLV | D'Iberville      |
|-----|------------------|
| 10  | First Downs      |
| 12  | Passes Attempted |

### Score Again

The Eagles came back with

BOUTWELL 154

SCORING TWO TOUCHDOWNS AND ONE PUNTED BY THE TIGERS

# Sports

Sports on pages 5, 6 and 7

## Michigan State Scores Upset Of Southern Cal

EAST LANSING, Mich. (UPI) — Lightly-regarded Michigan State scored a 17-7 upset Saturday over Southern California, the nation's second rated football team.

The Spartans, playing their home opener before a crowd of 70,102, grabbed a 3-0 lead in the first quarter on a team-record 49-yard field goal by Dick Kenney.

Then, largely because of defensive plays, the Spartans were able to build on their lead with a two-yard touchdown run by Clinton Jones in the third quarter and a 22-yard pass to sophomore end Gene Washington in the fourth and sent the Trojans down to their first defeat in three games.

Southern California, despite the fact it outshone MSU in practically every statistic but points, never got rolling until after the Spartans had a 10-0 lead. By that time, it was late in the third quarter.

The visitors got their first and only score with less than three minutes to play in the third period when halfback Mike Garrett ploughed over from the one.

The defensive play that started MSU on its way to its first touchdown was a kick-off tackle by end George Webster. When Bill Reinison tried to run Bobich's kickoff out from the end zone, he was dumped at the four, and the Trojans soon punted, with MSU taking over on the visitors' 46.

In 10 plays, the Spartans had their touchdown.

The second MSU touchdown resulted after Rod Sherman

scoring two touchdowns and one punt by the Tigers

Wayne Adkinson at the Moss Point 12 and another by halfback Mike Switzer at the Columbia 20 raced the 20 yards down the sideline for a touchdown. Ernie Wells toed the ball through the uprights and the Tigers had a 7-0 lead.

A few minutes later the Tigers were driving again and with the aid of a 15-yard penalty for face mask tackling they drove from their own 48 to the Columbia 27. Hassell then found end Ray Campbell in the end zone with a pass. Wells kicked the extra point to up the Tigers' margin to 14-0.

Columbia picked up their only score with about seven minutes left to go in the game when halfback Sonny Woods

TAYLOR GOES DOWN—Pascagoula quarterback James Taylor goes down after being hit by center Melvin A.

## Hattiesbu Edge Pas

By DON BROADUS

The Hattiesburg Tigers came to War Memorial Stadium Friday night and took a 6-0 victory from the Pascagoula Panthers as Hurricane Hilda flew in.

Hattiesburg struck quickly for a touchdown just before half-time after Russ Harmon intercepted one of Panthers quarterback James Taylor's passes on the Hattiesburg 41 yard line.

Tiger quarterback Tommy Boutwell picked up 15 yards on two keeper plays to move the ball to the Panther 48 yard line. Then Boutwell threw two strikes to end Davis Simms, the last of which was a 25-yarder toss against a strong wind for a touchdown. The first pass was good for 20 yards, and put the ball on the Panther 25 yard line.

Richard Leard missed the attempted kick for the PAT,

the fourth Neither together a the except touchdown was able to territory a results opening qu entered T and never burg 40 ya

H Pascago

| Statistics         |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Moss Point         | Columbia |
| First Downs        | 8        |
| Passes             | 9-23     |
| Passes Intercepted | 2        |
| Fumbles            | 3        |
| Fumbles Lost       | 2        |
| Penalties          | 6-60     |
| yards rush         | 53       |
| yards pass         | 97       |
| Total yards        | 156      |
| Punts              | 6-35     |

bucked over from seven yards out. Woods then tried another buck for the conversion but was stopped short by a hard charging Tiger line. The touchdown was a tough one for the Wildcats as they drove from Moss Point 34 after taking a Tiger fumble at that point in nine plays.

### Scores Safety

With about two minutes left to go Tiger Halfback Danny Boutwell got off a good punt which carried to the Columbia four-yard line, and on the first play from scrimmage with the clock running out, Columbia quarterback Billy Henderson faded to pass from his own end zone but a host of Tiger tacklers dumped him for the safety.

Hassell, along with Adkinson and Switzer, bore the brunt of the Tiger offense while the entire Tiger defensive squad turned in a good effort.

Next week the Tigers will be seeking victory number two as they host Lumberton at Danzler Field.

| Statistics        |                     |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| Panthers          | Tigers              |
| First Downs       | 7                   |
| Passes            | 4-7                 |
| Passes Int.       | 1                   |
| Fumbles           | 0                   |
| Fumb. Lost        | 0                   |
| 2-10 yards        | Penalties 3-15 Yds. |
| 91 yards          | Yards Rush 72 Yds.  |
| 25 yards          | Yards Pass 63 Yds.  |
| 113               | Total Yds. 135      |
| 5-38.8 Ave. Punts | 5-37.8 Ave.         |

pass from the Missouri 3 with only 14 seconds remaining in the half.

Durkee's field goal on the next play wrapped up the vic-

Defensive Battle  
The rest of the game was a bruising defensive struggle, highlighted by clean football and a punting duel between Pascago's Dona Davis and Hat-

pass from the Missouri 3 with only 14 seconds remaining in the half.

Durkee's field goal on the next play wrapped up the vic-

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1964

BOUTWELL 153

THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOULA AND MO.

# Tigers Gain First Win Over Columbia

By KEN ERNST

COLUMBIA — The Moss Point Tigers looking much like last week's Ole Miss Rebels captured their first victory of the year here Friday night with a 16-6 win over the Columbia Wildcats.

The Tigers appeared flat throughout most of the evening in scoring two touchdowns in

the second period and pushing the Wildcats back across the goal line in the final period for a safety.

The Tiger running offense was stifled and only the passing arm of quarterback Doug Hassell kept the Tigers in the game.

A fair size crowd of Moss Pointers braved the threat of

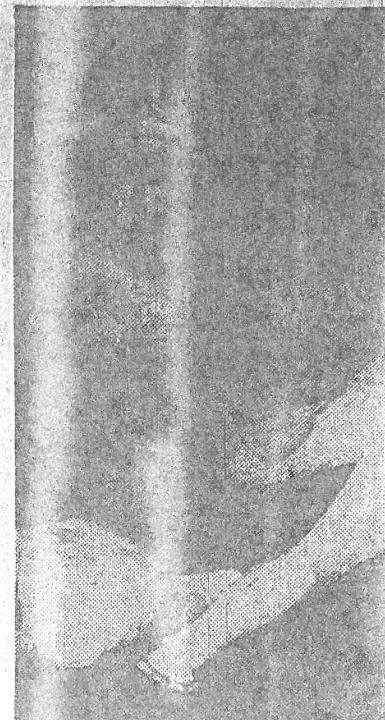
Hurricane Hilda to make the 100 mile journey.

## Hollfield Races 80 Yards

Moss Point's initial score came midway in the second period when halfback Mike Hollfield fielded a Columbia punt on his own ten-yard line and with a key block from end Wayne Atkinson at the Moss Point 12 and another by halfback Mike Switzer at the Columbia 20 raced the 80 yards down the sideline for a touchdown. Ernie Wells toed the ball through the uprights and the Tigers had a 7-0 lead.

A few minutes later the Tigers were driving again and with the aid of a 15-yard penalty for face mask tackling they drove from their own 48 to the Columbia 27. Hassell then found end Ray Campbell in the end zone with a pass. Wells kicked the extra point to up the Tigers' margin to 14-0.

Columbia picked up their only score with about seven minutes left to go in the game when halfback Sonny Woods



TAYLOR GOES DOWN—Pascagoula quarterback James Taylor goes down after being hit by center Melvin A

# Sports

Sports on pages 5, 6 and 7

## Michigan State Scores Upset Of Southern Cal

EAST LANSING, Mich. (UPI) — Lightly-regarded Michigan State scored a 17-7 upset Saturday over Southern California, the nation's second rated football team.

The Spartans, playing their home opener before a crowd of 70,102, grabbed a 3-0 lead in the first quarter on a team-record 49-yard field goal by Dick Kenney.

Then, largely because of defensive plays, the Spartans were able to build on their lead with a two-yard touchdown run by Clinton Jones in the third quarter and a 22-yard pass to sophomore end Gene Washington in the fourth and sent the Trojans down to their first defeat in three games.

Southern California, despite

recovered for MSU at the USC 23. Three plays gained a yard and then Steve Judy lateralized to halfback Harry Ammon, who hit Washington at the three for six points.

Statistically Southern California outgained MSU 217 yards to 118 and had a edge in first downs, 1-6, but the Trojans also lost three fumbles, to none by the Spartans.

## Oklahoma State Beats Missouri On Field Goal

COLUMBIA, Mo. (UPI) — Kicking specialist Charles Durkee booted a 49-yard field goal in the closing seconds of the

| Statistics         |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Moss Point         | Columbia |
| First Downs        | 8        |
| Passes             | 9-23     |
| Passes Intercepted | 2        |
| Fumbles            | 3        |
| Fumbles Lost       | 2        |
| Penalties          | 6-60     |
| yards rush         | 59       |
| yards pass         | 97       |
| Total yards        | 158      |
| Punts              | 6-35     |

buckled over from seven yards out. Woods then tried another kick for the conversion but was stopped short by a hard charging Tiger line. The touchdown was a tough one for the Wildcats as they drove from Moss Point 34 after taking a Tiger fumble at that point in nine plays.

Scored Safety

## Hattiesbu Edge Pas

By DON BROADUS

The Hattiesburg Tigers came to War Memorial Stadium Friday night and took a 6-0 victory from the Pascagoula Panthers as Hurricane Hilda flew

the fourth. Neither together a the except touchdown was able to territory a results opening qu entered Ti and never burg 40 ya

He Pascagu

Hattiesburg struck quickly for a touchdown just before half-time after Russ Harmon intercepted one of Panthers quarterback James Taylor's passes on the Hattiesburg 41 yard line.

Tiger quarterback Tommy Boutwell picked up 15 yards on two keeper plays to move the ball to the Panther 48 yard line. Then Boutwell threw two strikes to end Davis Simms, the last of which was a 25-yarder toss against a strong wind for a touchdown. The first pass was good for 23 yards, and put the ball on the Pan-

**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Local History & Genealogical Dept.**  
**Boutwell Family**

and McNally (7-11).

Minnesota at New York (night)—Arrigo (7-4) vs. Bouton 15-12.

Los Angeles at Boston (night)—Chance (18-6) vs. Mongouette (9-13).

Saturday's Games

Washington at Detroit  
 Chicago at Cleveland  
 Kansas City at Baltimore, night  
 Minnesota at New York  
 Los Angeles at Boston

National League

|               | W. | L. | Pct. | GB  |
|---------------|----|----|------|-----|
| Philadelphia  | 84 | 56 | .600 |     |
| St. Louis     | 78 | 62 | .557 | 6   |
| Cincinnati    | 78 | 62 | .557 | 6   |
| San Francisco | 79 | 63 | .556 | 6   |
| Milwaukee     | 72 | 68 | .514 | 12  |
| Pittsburgh    | 71 | 68 | .511 | 12½ |
| Los Angeles   | 70 | 70 | .500 | 14  |
| Chicago       | 64 | 76 | .457 | 20  |
| Houston       | 58 | 84 | .408 | 27  |
| New York      | 48 | 93 | .340 | 36½ |

Thursday's Results

Milwaukee 7 New York 6  
 Philadelphia 5 St. Louis 1  
 Chicago 4 Houston 3  
 Cincinnati 3 Pittsburgh 0, night  
 San Francisco 5 Los Angeles 1,  
 night

Friday's Probable Pitchers  
 Cincinnati at Milwaukee (night)—Maloney (13-9) vs. Lester (13-11).

New York at Los Angeles (night)—Stallard (8-18) vs. Liller (3-7).

Philadelphia at San Francisco (night)—Bennett (10-12) vs. Marichal (17-6).

Pittsburgh at Houston (night)—Law (10-12) vs. Nottebart 10.

St. Louis at Chicago—Gibson 4-10) vs. Broglie (7-11).

Saturday's Games  
 New York at Los Angeles, night  
 Pittsburgh at Houston, night  
 Cincinnati at Milwaukee  
 St. Louis at Chicago  
 Philadelphia at San Francisco

Moss Point won't be lacking in the running department with 160 pound All-Big Eight tailback Mike Switzer expected to keep Hattiesburg defenders on its toes.

Switzer will be backed up by another speedster, 155-pound Charlie Humphries who has been showing up well in drills. Ray Campbell (165) who has developed into a fine blocker will probably get the starting call at the wingback and his relief will be one Mike Holifield (155) transfer from Agricola, who was one of the leading backs in the Pascagoula River conference last season.

At fullback (160) Wayne Tolbert probably will get the starting post although John Clay (170) who has been ill the past several days will also see action.

The quarterbacking duties will be handled by 145 pound Tommy Gill, a senior who is fleet afoot and is equipped with a lot of determination and desire. Gill did not see a lot of varsity action last season due to injuries. He has been handling the ball well during practice.

#### Forward Wall

Along the forward wall Wayne Adkinson (185) and John McInnis (175) will get the call as the ends on offense with Ray Watson (180) and Bruce James (190) standing ready to fill in. James will also see action at the defensive end position.

Starting guards will be Gerald Berry (240) and Roddy Watts (175). Both will also see action at the defensive position with Watts holding down a line-backing slot. Backup men for Berry and Watts are 180-pound Rainer Shattles, 175-pound Lynn Cummins and 170-pound John Lindsey.

Starting at tackle will be 240-

## WEEKEND'S WINNING HONORS

**BOUTWELL 152**

LOS ANGELES (UPI) — King Koufax is a mighty pitcher—so mighty that it's taking four pitchers to divide up the 1964 honors, he seemed certain to achieve.

And four fine pitchers they are, too: Chris Short and Jim Bunning of the Philadelphia Phillies, Larry Jackson of the Chicago Cubs on Don Drysdale of the Los Angeles Dodgers.

When Koufax was sidelined with an ailing arm on Aug. 18, he led the National League with 19 victories, 223 strikeouts, a .795 percentage and a 1.74 earned run average.

Short and Jackson each made another stride toward claiming one of the titles Thursday when the Philadelphia lefthander beat the St. Louis Cardinals 5-1, reducing his earned run average to 1.89, and the Cub righthander downed the Houston Colts 4-3 to "out," so far as wagering was club.

With the Phillies listed as finish the season with the parent concerned, the oddsmakers in Others recalled from Seattle their day-to-day line posted the include Rico Petrocelli and Jerry St. Louis Cardinals at 10-1 and by Stephensen, John Boyle, Gage the Cincinnati Reds and San Naudain and Jim Gosger were Francisco Giants at 20-1. . . . brought up from Reading, while

In the tight American League race, the Baltimore Orioles and Jerry Dorsch were recalled from New York Yankees were co-favorites at 7-5, with the Chicago from Wellsville and Stew Mac-White Sox being listed at 3-2. Donald from Statesville.

## Orioles, Yanks Have Even Odds

LAS VEGAS, Nev. (UPI) — The Philadelphia Phillies were such prohibitive favorites in the legal bookmaking establishments here that no bets were being taken today on their chances of winning the National League pennant.

With the Phillies listed as finish the season with the parent concerned, the oddsmakers in Others recalled from Seattle their day-to-day line posted the include Rico Petrocelli and Jerry St. Louis Cardinals at 10-1 and by Stephensen, John Boyle, Gage the Cincinnati Reds and San Naudain and Jim Gosger were Francisco Giants at 20-1. . . . brought up from Reading, while

In the tight American League race, the Baltimore Orioles and Jerry Dorsch were recalled from New York Yankees were co-favorites at 7-5, with the Chicago from Wellsville and Stew Mac-White Sox being listed at 3-2. Donald from Statesville.

## Palmer Favored In Golf Series

AKRON, Ohio (UPI) — Arnold Palmer has appeared in both previous World Series while honors and \$50,000 in the World Series of Golf which begins Saturday on the rugged Firestone Country Club course.

Competing in the third annual championship with Palmer, this year's Masters winner, are British Open champ Tony Lema, PGA titleholder Bobby Nichols, and U.S. Open winner Ken Venturi who represents the comeback story of the year. Palmer and Gary Player and defeated Julius Boros, Palmer and Bob Charles last year.

Donnie Davis, 165, and Pe Hershman, 180, Tackl Eddie Crawford, 175, Tra Register, 205, Clovis Rushir 170 and Wiley Gregory, 1 Register and Gregory are offensive starters. Guards Clau Brown, 175, David Kihyet, 1 and Ed Treherne, 170. Cent Robbie Frederic will go be ways, offense and defense Frederic tips the scales at 1. Probable starter at quarterback is James Taylor, 160, w

**Coll**  
**Satur**  
**8**

# Tigers Entertain Hattiesburg, <sup>BOUTWELL 161</sup> Panther

## Baseball Standings

### Major League Standings

By United Press International  
American League

|             | W. | L. | Pct. | GB  |
|-------------|----|----|------|-----|
| Baltimore   | 85 | 57 | .599 | ... |
| Chicago     | 85 | 59 | .590 | 1   |
| New York    | 82 | 57 | .590 | 1½  |
| Detroit     | 75 | 68 | .524 | 10½ |
| Los Angeles | 74 | 70 | .514 | 12  |
| Minnesota   | 71 | 71 | .500 | 14  |
| Cleveland   | 70 | 71 | .498 | 14½ |
| Boston      | 61 | 91 | .421 | 20½ |
| Washington  | 56 | 88 | .389 | 30  |
| Kansas City | 51 | 89 | .364 | 33  |

Thursday's Results  
Chicago 2 Minnesota 1, 10 innings

New York 5 Detroit 2  
Cleveland 5 Boston 4, night  
altimore 12 Washington 5, night  
(Only games scheduled)

Friday's Probable Pitchers  
Washington at Detroit (night)  
Daniels (7-10) vs. Wickersham  
17-10).

Chicago at Cleveland (night)  
(1-5) or Donovan (7-8).

Kansas City at Baltimore, 2, night—Segui (8-14) and  
dom (0-0) vs. Bunker (15-4)  
nd McNally (7-11).

Minnesota at New York  
(night)—Arrigo (7-4) vs. Bouton  
15-12).

Los Angeles at Boston (night)  
Chance (18-6) vs. Mongou-  
ette (9-13).

Saturday's Games

### Moss Point Set To Open Season At Dantzler Field

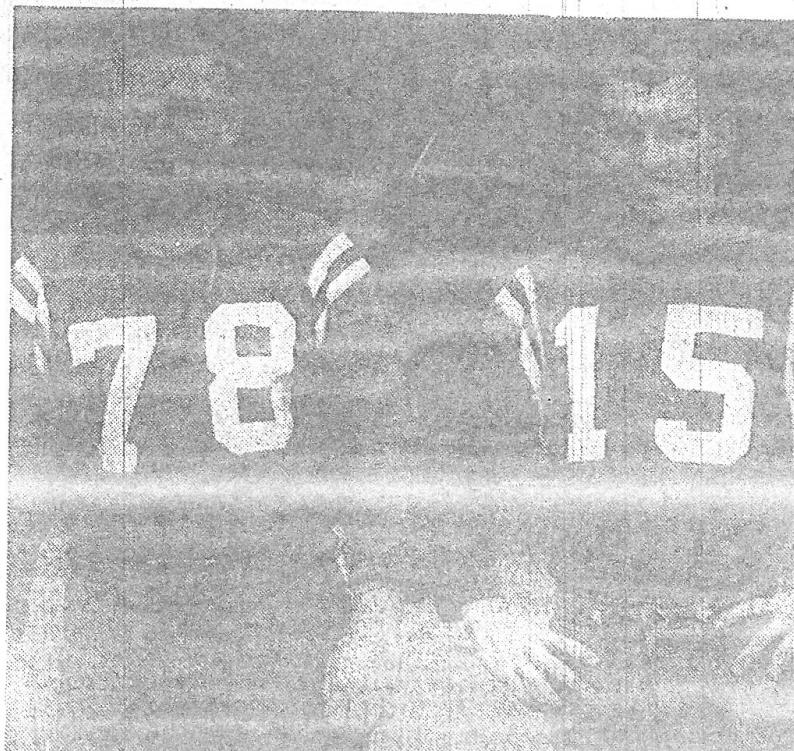
The Moss Point Tigers stand primed and ready for the season's gridiron opener tonight at Dantzler Field as they play host to the tough Hattiesburg Tigers. Game time is 8 p.m.

Moss Point held its final knocking session Monday night and settled down to lighter contact drills, a pass defense and kicking practice Tuesday and Wednesday. A light workout was held Thursday afternoon with a final review of offensive and defensive formations.

Hattiesburg is one of the top contenders for South Big Eight honors this season, however, Moss Point has both the speed and weight to cope with the Hub City crew of Coach Reese Snell. Snell will be using a number of Bee team performers from last year's team which was never defeated and Hattiesburg will be moving into Dantzler Field to keep this string alive. The main job facing the Tigers will be to stop a top Hattiesburg running back Ed Morgan who was a big threat last season and is expected to carry the brunt of the Hattiesburg attack this season.

Switzer For Tigers  
Moss Point won't be lacking in the running department with 160 pound All-Big Eight tailback Mike Switzer expected to keep Hattiesburg defenders on its toes.

Switzer will be backed up by another speedster, 155-pound



MOSS POINT CAPTAINS — Team captains for the Moss Point Tigers in their game tonight against Hatties-

burg will be tackle Lewis Catrett (left) and quarterback Tommy Gill. (Chronicle Photo)

## Four Pitchers Share Koufax's Honors

LOS ANGELES (UPI) — department and Bunning has Pirates 3-0, the Milwaukee King Koufax is a mighty passed Sandy in percentage with Braves shaded the New York Register, 205, Clovis Rushing 170 and Wiley Gregory, 19

the 1964 honors he seemed certain to achieve. Individual honors are about Giants whopped the Dodgers 5-1, Mets 7-6 and the San Francisco Register and Gregory are defensive starters. Guards Claude

the NL with the Phillies' lead. Short pitched a six-hitter and Brown, 175, David Kibret, 18

restored to six innings following struck out 12 to raise his season and Ed Ticeburn, 170, Cap-

### Provine Rams Set To Tangle With Pascagoula

The Pascagoula Panthers embark on what is probably the toughest schedule in the South Big Eight tonight when the take on the Provine Rams of Jackson.

As the final days of preparations approached, the Panthers lightened up on the heavy contact work and devote Wednesday and Thursday to their kicking game; extra points, kickoffs, punt returns and such.

Spirit is exceptionally high in the Panther camp as all in readiness to do battle. Injuries were held to a minimum and with what few bruises or bumps were had, these last few days of light workouts have helped heal them.

The only casualty is Harry Roberts. The halfback is still recuperating from a sinus illness and will be held out in the game only. Provine has a definite weight advantage with a line averaging around 192. Most of their backs are in the 17 class.

### The Lineup

Slated to see most of the action for the Panthers tonight are ends Dick Ingerson, 170, Donnie Davis, 185, and Pet Higginbotham, 175. Tackle Stanley Crawford, 185, Travis Register, 205, Clovis Rushing, 170 and Wiley Gregory, 19

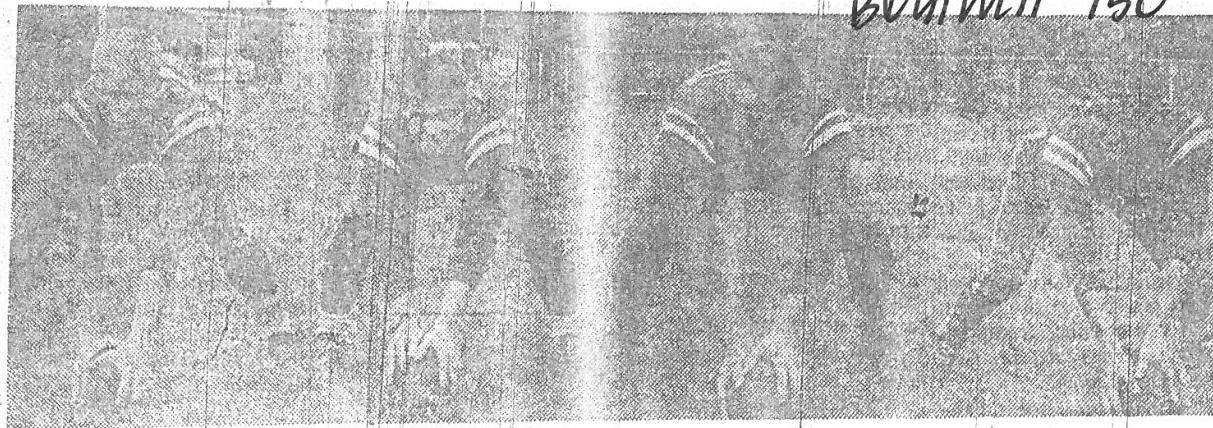
Register and Gregory are defensive starters. Guards Claude

the NL with the Phillies' lead. Short pitched a six-hitter and Brown, 175, David Kibret, 18

restored to six innings following struck out 12 to raise his season and Ed Ticeburn, 170, Cap-

Chronicle Sep 8, 1964

BOUTWELL 150



TIGERS AT CENTER—Moss Point Tiger centers who will see action on the gridiron this weekend

are, from left, Ted Beckman, Jim McLeod, Don Hardin and Clyde Freeman. (Chronicle Photo)

# Tigers In Night Practice

The Moss Point Tigers began their final week of gridiron practice in preparation for Friday night's opener against Hattiesburg with a night session last night at Dantzler Field. Coach Bobby Holmes began the session with some pass defense drills then went into an hour and a half of hard knocking as each candidate got a taste of both offensive and defensive action. The final few minutes of the session were devoted to conversion kicking.

Holmes plans to call for tapering off the rest of the week with a reduced amount of heavy contact drills and a light work-out on Thursday. Extra time will be spent on the kicking game.

Two major injuries in the Tiger camp to date include end Jerry Bishop who is out with a broken leg and Tommy Tanner, a transfer from Agricola, who is hospitalized and will probably require surgery at a later date.

#### Spirits Is High

Good spirits prevailed throughout the Tiger camp which will be out to avenge the opening season defeat suffered at the hands of the Hattiesburg crew last year.

Holmes pointed out Monday night that depth will be of some concern. The big men like Jim

McLeod, Lewis Garrett, and Frankie Beckman will be counted on heavily to go both ways as far as possible and in order to allow them some rest a number of boys who lack experience will have to be used. Fullbacking should be adequate with John Clay and Wayne Tolbert handling the chores and with halfbacks such as Mike Switzer, Ray Campbell, Mike Hollifield and Charlie Humphries, the speed will be available.

Tommy Gill will be seeing a lot of action at the quarterback slot. Ernie Wells will also be ready to go at any time. Wells will probably also handle most of the kicking assignments although Sophomore Danny Boutwell has been whipping into

shape particularly in the punting department after a foot op-

eration caused him to get a late start in practice.

Wayne Atkinson heads up the end crew with John McInnis, Ray Watson and Bruce James, a converted tackle, all are slated for plenty of action.

#### Set For Action

Gerald Berry and Roddy Watts are also expected to provide the much needed experience up front and immediately behind the line while Lynn Cummins and Rainer Shattles are expected to help spell the regulars as needed. A number of other squadmen will be seeing action particularly along the forward wall.

From all appearances the Tigers will have speed and size through the first team but a few injuries at a couple of key positions could reduce the effective-

ness of the Moss Point attack as a lot of weight and experience will be given away, should injuries materialize.

## Paspoin Clubs To Meet Tonight

On the agenda for local football fans tonight are the weekly meetings of Paspoin's two Big Eight organizations.

At 6:30, the Pascagoula quarterback Club will hold its meeting at Coffia's. On the program is the up-coming game with Provine in Jackson, season ticket sales and the Junior College game to be held here on Sept. 24th.

The Moss Point Touchdown Club will hold its meeting at Michael's at 7:30.

## East Central Booster Club To Play Game

The East Central Booster Club chose up sides last night for an old-timers football game to be held after the regular season as a fund-raising project.

Meeting at the High School, the club also discussed other fund raising projects which include selling Hornet sweat shirts at the concession stands at home games, and an automatic

## Carver Hornets Romp To 25-6 Opening Win

By JAMES WINTERS

The Carver High School Hornets launched their 1964 grid campaign with a 25-0 win over the 33rd Avenue High Trojans in Gulfport Saturday night.

The Hornets were off and stinging when early in the first period junior tackle William Holmes recovered a Trojan

intermission fired-up as Jackson got off a 26-yard kick-off return. After short ground gains by Rasco, Randle and Jackson, Stanton took to the air only to have a Trojan defender pluck out of the sky and romp down-field before being stopped by the speedy Jackson. The Trojans were unable to cash-in follow-

## Death-Howell Feud Continues

Chronicle

BOUTWELL LIBRARY

Oct 31, 1963

apous.

**WOMEN'S GOLF CLUB OFFICERS**—Newly elected officers of the Women's Golf Club at Pascagoula Country Club, along with 20 other members of the group, meet at the club each Thursday at 9 a.m. for lessons from club pro Bill Wright. Teeing off is President Lydia Bean. Others are Tournament Chairman Mona Rogers (left) and Treasurer Johnnie Hall.

(Chronicle photo by Jerry Moulder)

## Juniors Of Moss Point Close Season Tonight

The Moss Point Junior High Tigers close out their 1963 season tonight when they play host to Bayou View of Gulfport at 7:30 at Dantzler Field.

The Junior Tigers go into the contest with a 5-2 record, having lost a 13-12 decision to Fernwood of Biloxi and then dropping a 7-0 game to the undefeated Pascagoula Junior High Panthers last week in Pascagoula.

Moss Point has defeated Micheal and Central of Biloxi, East and West Gulfport and Ocean Springs for their five wins this season.

A victory in tonight's action will give the Moss Pointers what can be considered a highly successful season after failing to win a single contest last year.

Tonight's probable starters will be Marty Scott and Daniel Tanner at ends, Bruce James and John Lindsay at tackles, Rainer Shattles and Warren Beatty at guards and Ted Beckman, at center, at quarterback Doug Hassell with Danny Boutwell and Steven Renfroe at the halfback and Gil Leslie, Buddy Barnes or Richard Huff the fullback.

A total of 20 ninth graders will be playing their final junior high contest tonight.

## New Golf Course Is Being Built

## Lucedale Plays Purvis For Crack At Crown

By CAREY JONES  
Chronicle Correspondent

The Lucedale Panthers will take on the Purvis Tornado on the Tornado home field in the top tilt in the DeSoto Conference.

Lumberton will be watching for the outcome with the winner assured a playoff with Lumberton for the DeSoto Conference championship. Both the Panthers and the Tornado have a 3-1 conference mark.

The Panthers will be in full force behind head coach Fred Gill after an unexpected open date as Leakeville was suspended on a charge of having ineligible players on its team. Defensive back Scott Hunter is expected to be back after suffering an injured knee.

If the Panthers defeat the Tornado it will be another match between the Lumberton Panthers and Lucedale. In the first tilt Lumberton defeated Lucedale in a fine offensive game by a score of 40-39.

Lucedale has nine men each of whom have scored one or more touchdowns, with two in the top six scorers of the conference.

McLendon is sixth with 27 points. Coach Latrelle Williams has Purvis in top condition after a nonconference clash with Pearl River Central Friday night. They were voted sixth in the pre-season poll by the coaches, one place ahead of Leakeville.

## Mason Rudolph Favored To Win Golf Tourney

ALMADEN, Calif. (UPI)—Mason Rudolph, an also-ran for most of his five years on golf's golden tour, goes to the tee today as the favorite to capture the \$25,000 Almaden Open tournament.

The bespectacled shotmaker from Clarksville, Tenn., won the Fig Garden Open at Fresno last week — and if he could win this one, he would be the first man in 1963 to win two tournaments in a row.

That includes the likes of Arnold Palmer, Jack Nicklaus and Gary Player, who aren't competing in this one. Among

## Sandy K Picked A

BOSTON (UPI) — fax hit a \$50,000 b'le' today — award and a player award in The 27-year-old Dodger fireballer ond half" of the day when the B Association of A him as the Natl MVP. Earlier, l winner of the Cy as the outstandin pitcher of 1963.

The first mar awards since Do the Dodgers in selection as M' him into the \$50 salary class in 19 have hinted at h tions when he c award, "the mos baseball."

(Nearly Un

A 25-game win earned run avera and 306 strikeout named on 19 of cast by veteran r BBWAA. Fourtee ers made him the tion, three chos and he got one fifth for 237 of points.

Shortstop Dick St. Louis Cardina with 190 points, fielder Hank Aar waukee Braves v 135 and relief adroski of the Dodg with 130.

They were foll from fifth through fielder Willie Ma Francisco Giants, Gilliam of the I basemen Bill Whidb dinals, outfielder of the Dodgers, t Ron Santo of the and outfielder Va the Cincinnati Re "I didn't thin

Nov 6, 1964

BOUTWELL 36

McGOWAN,  
Wm and Ed-  
der Robbie  
back Russ  
James Tay-  
dams; Full-  
s;

isive line-up

DeAngelo  
Halfbacks

Jerry More-  
omy Davis  
er; Guard

me will be  
coming fes-  
tildogs will

ing season.

es begin at  
e is 8 p.m.

p will send

ame. They

Joe Ryan,

Dyess,

as Holden,

Thomas,

Duncan,

artin, and

den and  
es' Nebo  
r; Guards  
bert Goff;  
hn; Quar-  
Fullback  
ks Eugene  
an or Joe

red

— Ken  
a for the  
Louis Car-  
player of  
by the  
r led the  
batted in  
runs, bat-  
strumental  
tory over  
es.

Ray Campbell and Wayne  
Adkinson will start at the offen-  
sive end positions while Frankie  
Beckman and Ralph Farrell or  
James Bornman will fill in at  
the tackle spot. Rainer Shattles  
and Lynn Cummins will get  
the nod at guards while Gerald

HORSE LAUGH—Gun Bow, one of  
the favorites entered in the \$150,000  
Washington, D.C., International Nov.  
11, gives out with a big "horse laugh"  
at Laurel, Md., Thursday. The son of

Gun Shot, he ran a mile in one minute,  
40 seconds Wednesday, one of the most  
impressive workouts among the horses  
entered in the International. (UPI  
Telephoto)

and only 1½ gain  
the pace-setting.  
So if Plum can dir-  
to victory over the  
Green Bay Sund-  
Bears upset the C-  
cago, it will throw  
race into a real de-

## Point Hosts Lucedale

The Moss Point Tigers take  
to the Dantzler Field turf for  
the final home game of the  
season Friday night against the  
George County Rebels of Luce-  
dale.

Game time is 8 p.m.

George County is the top  
team in the DeSota Conference  
with a 6-2 season record. Moss  
Point (3-5) is looking for a vic-  
tory in order to keep hopes  
alive for a break-even season.

The Rebels have improved  
rapidly since the season open-  
er against Brooklyn. The Reb-  
els are bolstered by several big  
lineman and a hard - running  
fullback.

Moss Point put forth a deter-  
mined effort last week against  
the Gulfport Commodores and  
lost guard Billy Guillot and a  
linebacker Lewis Catrett during  
the contest. Guillot broke an  
ankle and Catrett aggravated a  
knee injury. Neither boy will  
see action in the Lucedale con-  
test.

The rest of the Tiger squad  
should be in top flight condi-  
tion but coach Bobby Holmes  
pointed out earlier this week  
that the Tigers will have to be  
at their best to stay on the  
field with the Rebels.

Ray Campbell and Wayne  
Adkinson will start at the offen-  
sive end positions while Frankie  
Beckman and Ralph Farrell or  
James Bornman will fill in at  
the tackle spot. Rainer Shattles  
and Lynn Cummins will get  
the nod at guards while Gerald

Berry will start at center.  
Sophomore Doug Hassell will  
see action at the quarterback  
spot with halfbacks Mike Swit-  
zer and Mike Hollfield carrying  
the brunt of the running attack.

Defensively Bruce James,  
Lewis Hurd, Jerry Bishop, Jim  
McLeod, John Lindsey, Tommy  
Gill and Ernie Wells will all  
probably see action.

Coach Fred Gill thinks his  
Rebels are capable of defeating  
Moss Point Tigers if they play  
as well as in the past few  
games.

Quarterback Charles McLend-  
on is a doubtful starter, but  
the rest of the crew should be  
in fine shape.

George County will meet  
Leakesville at Perkinston Nov.  
13 to decide the Desoto Confer-  
ence Championship.

NEW YORK (UPI)  
days it just doesn't  
out of bed.

That's precisely  
Shofner was spe-  
and pretty much  
as he propped his  
pillow at St.  
Hospital.

"I'd have to say  
a worse time this  
ever had in my life.  
The skinny, sandy  
year-old split end  
York football Gian  
certainly qualifies  
derstatement of the

Every athlete ha-  
of hard luck at tin  
Shofner seems to l  
the market all at o

His troubles beg-  
suffered a deep bi-  
left thigh in the  
pre-season game  
Minnesota Vikings  
him out of commis-  
next two games.

Pulled Leg  
A week before  
season opened, he s-  
hole during a prac-  
pulled a hamstring  
missed the opener.

Following that, he  
ly on his left thumb  
ing a pass from Y.  
a game with Clevel-  
25 and he was all se-  
playing last Sunday  
aster struck again.

"All I did was ru-  
dugout to the bench  
"Suddenly I was a

## Mikita Injured

CHICAGO (UPI) — Center  
Stan Mikita, leading scorer in  
the National Hockey League,  
may be sidelined for the Chi-  
cago Black Hawks' game at  
Montreal Saturday night.

Coach Billy Reay said Mikita  
may not make the trip due to  
a bruised shoulder and sprained  
ankle.

Tell your service story far  
and wide through Classified ads.  
Dial 762-1711 now for an ad-  
writer to help you with a "Busi-  
ness Services" ad. (Adv.)

1580

KCS

1,000

WPMP

ABC  
RADIOS

Tigers Lose Bid  
en Season Record

Nov 8, 1964  
determined ground attack against the Panthers

BOUTWELL 37 Chronicle

# Moss Point, Lucedale Fight To 13-13 Deadlock

By KEN ERNST

The Moss Point Tigers fought from behind Friday night at Dantizer Field to gain a 13-13 tie with the Lucedale Rebels.

The Tigers threatened on the final play of the game as quarterback Ernie Wells attempted a 35-yard field goal but end John Hale blocked the attempt to end the Moss Point game winning hopes.

It was a real fine defensive battle on the parts of both clubs as Lucedale did not give up after Tiger halfback Mike Switzer shocked the visitors with an electrifying 87-yard kickoff return on the opening play of the game.

The tie gives the Tigers a 3-5-1 record on the season. They are set idle next week in preparation for the final game against the Pascagoula Panthers Nov. 20.

After Moss Point had tallied the score on the kickoff return with only 13 seconds gone on the clock, Wells booted the extra point to give the Moss Point

field goal late in the second period for the Tigers which was long enough but was wide to the left.

Later in the first period a 47 yard field goal attempt by Lucedale failed to put the visitors on the scoreboard as end John Hales' kick was short.

## Lucedale Scores

Lucedale scored its first touchdown with 1:39 remaining in the first period when quarterback Steve Goff plunged over from the one. End Ronnie Smith kicked the extra point to knot the count at 7-7.

The Lucedale scoring drive began on the Moss Point 20 after tackle Danny Byrd had recovered a Tiger fumble, and the Rebels moved in for the score in five plays.

Wells attempted a 35-yard

field goal late in the second period for the Panthers which was long enough but was wide to the left.

Lucedale moved ahead with only 37 seconds left to go in the third period as Goff scored again this time from the two yard line. Smith's extra point attempt was blocked to give the Rebels a 13-7 lead. The drive began on the Moss Point 48 after guard Doug Duce pounced on a loose pigskin and the Rebels moved in for the score in seven plays.

Moss Point came on with their final six points with only five minutes left in the game as fullback Danny Boutwell crashed

down in the end zone. Ambrus right after came from Staubach's pass. Navy noon, when fourth quarter fired a 10-yard pass converted.

The Panthers took over on their 17 and began an 83-yard scoring march which took 17 plays. The key play was a Walker to Ingwersen pass from the 50. Ingwersen took the ball on the 30 and scrambled his way to the Natchez four before the last defender managed to nail him down. Three plays later, Walker sneaked into the end zone from the one. The attempted PAT was no good.

The Panthers preserved a 13-13 halftime lead by stopping the Rebels on the Pascagoula 22 as the halftime buzzer sounded.

The Rebels dented the scoreboard mid-way in the third quarter in explosive fashion. Taking the ball on the Panther 34, Huber threw a screen pass

## Statistics

| Moss Point | Lucedale       |      |
|------------|----------------|------|
| 13         | First downs    | 7    |
| 3-15       | Passes         | 2-6  |
| 0          | Passes Int. by | 0    |
| 2          | Fumbles        | 2    |
| 2          | Fumbles Lost   | 1    |
| 3-35       | Penalties      | 8-65 |
| 108        | Yards rushing  | 116  |
| 94         | Yards passing  | 27   |
| 202        | net yards      | 143  |
| 1-32       | Punts          | 3-42 |

## Johnny Unitas Regains Rating As NFL's No. 1

NEW YORK (UPI) — Who's ground game to take a great deal of pressure off Unitas.

Some of that muscle is the result of Lenny Moore's return to form, but most of it is due to a 23-year-old rookie who has taken over the starting fullback job from Jerry Hill.

The rookie's name is Tony Lorick and bear it in mind because you're bound to hear it a lot in the next few years.

Lorick, a six-foot-one, 215-pounder from Arizona State, is one of those unusual type runners who can go up the middle in heavy traffic or skirt the outside.

He was the Colts' leading ground gainer in yesterday's 37-7 victory over San Francisco with 80 yards in 12 attempts and has averaged 5.1 yards in 57 tries so far this year.

Lorick hits and spins a lot and has the knack of wrenching away just when it seems a rival tackler is about to bring him down.

Now, for the first time in four years, Baltimore has come with some muscle in its

line over from one yard out. Ernie Wells again attempted the extra point attempt but Goff playing a real fine game on defense as well as on offense, blocked the attempt to hold the count to 13-13.

The Tiger drive began at their own 41 and took 17 plays with the aid of a 15-yard roughing the kicker penalty to move into pay dirt.

The Moss Pointers drove again late in the ball game and on the final play of the game Wells had the ball spotted at the 25-yard line for a long field goal attempt, but Hale again came crashing through to block the attempt and the score stood 13-13.

Lucedale returns to action next week when they meet Leakesville in a playoff for the DeSoto Conference championship at Wiggins.

## OLV Top

By BILL BARTON

EAST CENTRAL — Quarterback Gene Frederic threw two touchdown passes here Friday night to lead Our Lady of Victories over East Central, 19-6.

Frederic, completing eight of 11 passes, guided the Eagles into sole possession of second place in the Pascagoula River Conference. St. John of Gulgport last week clinched the title.

OLV, riding the crest of a winning season after losing every game last year, took an early lead and was never headed.

After taking the opening kickoff, the Eagles marched 70 yards in 13 plays, and fullback Charles Green scored on a two-yard run around right end. The extra point attempt failed.

The Hornets then took the ensuing kickoff on their 30, lost four yards in three plays, and punted to the 45-yard line.

From there, the Eagles began another sustained drive. Eight plays later with 6:22 left in the half, Frederic tossed a 13-yard pass to right end Bill Beach leaving the extra point in the end zone. He then ran himself off

Chronicle  
 PAGE TEN

BOUTWELL 38

Nov 20, 1964

THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOULA AND MOSS

# Panthers To Host Tigers In Final Battle Of Year

By KEN ERNST

Once again War Memorial Stadium becomes the annual battlefield for the final game of the year for the Moss Point Tigers and Pascagoula Panthers.

This is the game in which records go out the window but since both teams have overall 3-1 records there really is not too much that can be said as favorites based on this slate.

## Past Records

| Pas       | MP      |
|-----------|---------|
| 42        | 1925    |
| 2         | 1926    |
| 0         | 1927    |
| 10        | 1928    |
| 44        | 1929    |
| 53        | 1930    |
| 14        | 1932    |
| 20        | 1933    |
| 0         | 1948    |
| 10        | 1950    |
| 21        | 1951    |
| 34        | 1952    |
| 27        | 1953    |
| 12        | 1954    |
| 6         | 1955    |
| 18        | 1956    |
| 12        | 1957    |
| 0         | 1958    |
| 7         | 1959    |
| 3         | 1960    |
| 47        | 1961    |
| 14        | 1962    |
| 14        | 1963    |
| 17 wins — | 1 tie — |
|           | 5 wins  |

Pascagoula has the edge in South Big Eight conference wins standing 3-4-1 while the Tigers hold a 2-5 count against conference opponents.

Moss Points last victory of the season came with a 27-12 win over Picayune some five or six weeks ago, while Pascagoula has been victorious over Picayune and Natchez in their last three outings while tying Brookhaven.

Taking a look at the total scoring for the season the Panthers of Coach Ed Langford have tallied 74 points while the defenses have given up 142



MOSS POINT CAPTAINS — Captains for the Moss Point Tigers in their final game of the year tonight against the Pascagoula Panthers are

guard Bruce James (right) and quarterback Doug Hassell (left) along with all senior players. (Chronicle Photo)

anything can happen when these clubs tangle.

Against common opponents both clubs have come out about the same except for the games with the Gulfport Commodores and Provine Rams. The Panthers dropped the Rams 13-0 in the first game of the season while Moss Point lost a 16-13 decision late in the season to the Jackson squad.

Against Gulfport early in the year Pascagoula was crushed 48-6 by the league leading Big Eight squad with Moss Point losing out in a thrilling 14-7 battle late in the season.

Many seniors will be seeing their final action on both squads tonight.

## Panther Seniors

Playing their last game for Pascagoula and acting as captains will be ten seniors. They are James Taylor, Mike McAd-

Lewis Catrett; and ends Ray Campbell, Wayne Adkinson, and John McInnis.

Holifield actually has one year of eligibility left and could perform another year if he decides not to go to summer school this year.

Probable starting offensive lineup as announced by Coach Bobby Holmes are Doug Hassell at quarterback, Holifield and Switzer at halfback and Danny Boutwell at fullback.

Wayne Adkinson and Jerry Bishop at end; Frankie Beckman and Bruce James at tackles; Rainer Shattles and Lynn Cummins at guard and Gerald Berry at center.

Defensively several boys will

Wells, Lewis Hurd, Ralph Farrell, Ray Campbell, John McInnis, along with others.

## Injury List

Several injuries mar the Tiger line up including tackle Lewis Catrett, guard Billy Guillott, center Ted Beckman and back Jimmy Miller. In addition quarterback Richard Huff is on the ailing list and will not be dressed out for tonight's contest.

Last year the Tigers pulled out a 17-14 victory on a field goal by Robert Wells. The game followed the patterns of most of the contests between the two clubs. This promises to be another big battle between two good ball clubs with a capacity crowd filling the spacious stadium.

## Perk To Close Season

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

**BOUTWELL 39**

|           |         |        |
|-----------|---------|--------|
| 0         | 1948    | 24     |
| 10        | 1950    | 19     |
| 21        | 1951    | 0      |
| 34        | 1952    | 0      |
| 27        | 1953    | 0      |
| 12        | 1954    | 7      |
| 6         | 1955    | 0      |
| 18        | 1956    | 0      |
| 12        | 1957    | 22     |
| 0         | 1958    | 20     |
| 7         | 1959    | 6      |
| 3         | 1960    | 0      |
| 47        | 1961    | 0      |
| 14        | 1962    | 13     |
| 14        | 1963    | 17     |
| 17 wins — | 1 tie — | 5 wins |

Pascagoula has the edge in South Big Eight conference wins standing 3-4-1 while the Tigers hold a 2-5 count against conference opponents.

Moss Point's last victory of the season came with a 27-12 win over Picayune some five or six weeks ago, while Pascagoula has been victorious over Picayune and Natchez in their last three outings while tying Brookhaven.

Taking a look at the total scoring for the season the Panthers of Coach Ed Langford have tallied 74 points while the defenses have given up 142 points in nine contests.

#### Tiger Score

Coach Bobby Holmes' Tigers have tallied 122 points for the 1964 campaign and have allowed 100 points to opposing ball clubs.

On these statistics, the Tigers would appear to be slightly better both on offense and defense, but both clubs have several young and promising sophomores who will be seeing action on the starting ball clubs and

**MOSS POINT CAPTAINS** — Captains for the Moss Point Tigers in their final game of the year tonight against the Pascagoula Panthers are

guard Bruce James (right) and quarterback Doug Hassell (left) along with all senior players. (Chronicle Photo)

anything can happen when these clubs tangle.

Against common opponents both clubs have come out about the same except for the games with the Gulfport Commodores and Provine Rams. The Panthers dropped the Rams 13-0 in the first game of the season while Moss Point lost a 16-13 decision late in the season to the Jackson squad.

Against Gulfport early in the year Pascagoula was crushed 48-6 by the league leading Big Eight squad with Moss Point losing out in a thrilling 14-7 battle late in the season.

Many seniors will be seeing their final action on both squads tonight.

#### Panther Seniors

Playing their last game for Pascagoula and acting as captains will be ten seniors. They are James Taylor, Mike McAdams, Bruce Roberts, Charles Brady, Robbie Frederic, Ed Trehern, Jerry Thomas, Clevis Rushing, Travis Register and George Rasco.

Probable starters for the Panthers will be: Dick Ingwerson and Donnie Davis at ends; Clevis Rushing and Wiley Gregory at tackles; Claude Brown and Ed Trehern at guards; Robbie Frederic at center; Russ Walker at quarterback; James Taylor and Mike McAdams at halfback; and Bruce Roberts at fullback.

#### Tiger Starters

Moss Point has 17 seniors. They are: backs Tommy Gill, Mike Holifield, Dwight Savell, Mike Switzer, Joe Ballow and Wayne Tolbert; centers Don Hardin and Jim McLeod; guard Roddy Watts; tackles Lewis Hurd, Ralph Farrell, James Bronman, Frankie Beckman and

Lewis Catrett; and ends Ray Wells, Lewis Hurd, Ralph Farrell, Ray Campbell, John McInnis, along with others.

**Holifield** actually has one year of eligibility left and could perform another year if he decides not to go to summer school this year.

Probable starting offensive lineup as announced by Coach Bobby Holmes are Doug Hassell at quarterback, Holifield and Switzer at halfback and Danny Boutwell at fullback.

Wayne Adkinson and Jerry Bishop at end; Frankie Beckman and Bruce James at tackles; Rainer Shattles and Lynn Cummins at guard and Gerald Berry at center.

Defensively several boys will also see action including Ernie

#### Injury List

Several injuries mar the Tiger line up including tackle Lewis Catrett, guard Billy Guillott, center Ted Beckman and back Jimmy Miller. In addition quarterback Richard Huff is on the ailing list and will not be dressed out for tonight's contest.

Last year the Tigers pulled out a 17-14 victory on a field goal by Robert Wells. The game followed the patterns of most of the contests between the two clubs. This promises to be another big battle between two good ball clubs with a capacity crowd filling the spacious stadium.

## Perk To Close Season Saturday In Ellisville

**PERKINSTON (Special)** — The Bulldogs of Perkinston will play their last engagement of the season when they face the Jones Bobcats of Ellisville Saturday.

Although Perkinston is out of the conference race, the Bulldogs may decide the winner Saturday night. Jones and East Central, both with an 8-1 record, are in a tie for first and Perk would like nothing better than to spoil the chances of Jones.

Coach Harold Wesson stated that the boys know they can have a winning season by defeating Jones and they will put out a full effort to do so. The Bulldogs will be out to end the season on a winning note. At offense the Bulldogs will start: Sam Boney and Ernie Trahan at ends; John Hart and Gene Havard at tackles; L. C. Newell and Dwayne Eubanks at guards; James Graves at center; Alan Jones at quarterback; Earl King and Jack Milton at halfbacks; and Jerry Wilson at fullback.

On defense the starters will be: Roland Bulkin and Woody Dawsey at ends; John Kitchens and Buck Eure at tackles;

L. C. Newell at guard; James Graves and John Hart at linebackers; Ricky Davis and Mike Jones at halfback; and Butch Jones and Benny Goff at safeties.

## Carver To Play Rowan Tonight

The Carver High School Hornets will journey to Hattiesburg to meet the Rowan High Tigers of the Big Eight Conference tonight.

Carver is 6-1 and 5-0 in the Gulf Coast Conference. In seven games, they have scored at the rate of 25.4 for each contest, while holding opponents to 3.6 a game.

The Hornets lone loss was to Mattie Blount High of Mobile. The Carver has a Thanksgiving date against Panama City, Fla., and will play Picayune Dec. 5 at War Memorial Stadium.

The game with Picayune will determine the Gulf Coast Conference championship.

Rowan has been one of the top Big Eight teams in Mississippi in recent years.

## Southern Plays Memphis State

**JACKSON (UPI)** — Many a football coach has said after a game: "If I could only play that one over."

Two who will have that opportunity here Saturday are Mississippi Southern's Thad (Pie) Vann and Memphis State's Billy (Spook) Murphy. Murphy hopes to get back at Southern for a 20-14 victory the Southerners scored at Crump Stadium in Memphis Oct. 10 when sophomore fullback Harmon Brannan scored all three of his team's touchdowns against the Memphis State Tigers.

Don't know this game. Brannan

## Junior Panthers Give Schedule

Coach Charles Nelson, Pascagoula Junior High School basketball coach, has announced 13-game schedule with two tournaments for his roundball team.

The team was the South Big Eight champions last season.

BOUTWELL 40

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 1964

# Panthers Outscore Tigers

By Don Brodus

The Pascagoula Panthers, picking themselves off the mat in mid-season, closed out a successful year Friday night with a 20-6 victory over arch-rival Moss Point at War Memorial Stadium.

It was clearly a team victory for coach Eddie Langord's young Panther team which managed its widest margin of victory over the fumbling Tigers.

Pascagoula opened the 1964 campaign with a surprise victory over Provine, but then dropped its next five games to tough Big Eight foes and McGill.

Then with six games under their belt, the Panthers with a sophomore and junior studded lineup found themselves and notched three wins and a tie in their last four outings, scoring 72 points to 39 for the opposition. Forty points were scored in the last two games.

As in most other games, this year the Panthers went onto the field as underdogs Friday, but their determination was apparent from the opening kickoff. Their blocking and tackling were crisp — their running hard.

#### Players Praised

"We are proud of our boys," Coach Langford said Saturday. "It was a team effort all the way on both offense and defense. I can't single out any one boy as playing an outstanding game — they all did."

"I feel like we can play with anybody now, and I wish we could start now and replay our schedule. I hope it will carry into next season."

The Panthers turned a break into a touchdown mid-way in the first quarter, and after that, there was little doubt as to the final outcome, although Moss Point fought back to a 7-6 deficit in the second quarter and got close enough to attempt a field goal just before the half. The Tigers couldn't muster another serious threat as the Panther defense kept Mike Switzer and Mike Hollifield, Moss Point's fine break away runners in check.

Pascagoula added another touchdown in the first half to enjoy a 13-6 halftime lead, then broke open the game with a

Moss Point to open the game, and when the Tigers failed to pick up a first down, Danny Boutwell punted to the Panthers on their own 33.

After picking up one first down, Donnie Davis was forced to punt for Pascagoula. Davis' punt was fumbled, and halfback Mike McAdams was there to pounce on the ball at the Tiger 23.

The Tiger line held for three plays, but on fourth down, quarterback Russ Walker passed to end Dick Ingwersen on the

Moss Point three. On the next play, Walker rolled into the end zone, and Robbie Frederic added the PAT on a kick.

Moss Point drove 58 yards in seven plays for its only score in the second quarter. Key plays in the drive were runs of 13 yards by quarterback Doug Hassell and 20 yards by Switzer and a 19-yard pass play from Hassell to Hollifield. Switzer's run gave the Tigers a first down on the Panther five, and Hassell scored the touchdown in two plays from that point. However, the snap from center was fumbled, and Ernie Wells was denied a chance to tie the score.

#### March 92 Yards

Pascagoula took the ensuing kickoff and marched 92 yards for its second touchdown, aided by a 15-yard penalty on a fourth down situation which kept alive the drive.

The Panthers were detected clipping on the kickoff return and forced to put the ball in play from their own eight. Failing to pick up a first down, Davis went back to punt from the 15, but the Tigers roughed the kicker, giving Pascagoula a first down on their own 31.

Immediately following the game, Dr. Fred Wolfe Jr. announced that Syracuse, despite the loss, had been invited to play and had accepted a bid to the Sugar bowl at New Orleans New Year's Day.

Despite 163 yards ground out by fullback Jim Nance, the bulldozer with legs, McCune led the Mountaineers to three touchdowns the second half to erase a 14-point deficit.

The junior quarterback completed 13 of 17 passes for 245 yards.

McCune threw two touchdown passes, the first to end Milt Clegg for nine yards and then the bomb to Dunlevy which came with 8:54 gone in the last period.

McCune had scored the Mountaineers' first TD on a plunge after passing 48 yards in seven plays.

Syracuse came back with three touchdowns before the first half ended with Nance and sensational sophomore halfback Floyd Little leading the Syra-

took over on their own seven. Neither team made a serious threat from this point. The only other threat was in the first half when Wells attempted a field goal from the 26, but the snap was fumbled.

Paspoin fans who jammed War Memorial Stadium watched two of the finest sophomore quarterbacks in the state in action as Hassell directed the Tigers, and Walker handled the ball for Pascagoula. Both will be seasoned veterans next season in their junior years.

#### Statistics

| Pascagoula | Moss Point             |
|------------|------------------------|
| 12         | First Downs 14         |
| 4-11       | Passes 5-12            |
| 1          | Passes Int. By 1       |
| 1          | Fumbles 6              |
| 3          | Fumbles Lost 0         |
| 8-103      | Penalties 4-50         |
| 2-29       | Ave. Punts 3-24.7 Ave. |
| 186        | Yards Rushing 134      |
| 81         | Yards Passing 67       |
| 267        | Net Yards 201          |

YOU

ARE CORDIALLY  
 INVITED TO A

DALE  
 CARNEGIE  
 COURSE



Dale Carnegie

FREE  
 ORIENTATION  
 SESSION  
 Tues., Nov. 24th

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

**BOUTWELL 41**

It was clearly a team victory for coach Eddie Langford's young Panther team which managed its widest margin of victory over the fumbling Tigers.

Pascagoula opened the 1964 campaign with a surprise victory over Provine, but then dropped its next five games to tough Big Eight foes and McGill.

Then with six games under their belt, the Panthers with a sophomore and junior studded lineup found themselves and notched three wins and a tie in their last four outings, scoring 72 points to 39 for the opposition. Forty points were scored in the last two games.

As in most other games, this year the Panthers went onto the field as underdogs Friday, but their determination was apparent from the opening kickoff. Their blocking and tackling were crisp — their running hard.

**Players Praised**

"We are proud of our boys," Coach Langford said Saturday. "It was a team effort all the way on both offense and defense. I can't single out any one boy as playing an outstanding game — they all did."

"I feel like we can play with anybody now, and I wish we could start now and replay our schedule. I hope it will carry into next season."

The Panthers turned a break into a touchdown mid-way in the first quarter, and after that, there was little doubt as to the final outcome, although Moss Point fought back to a 7-6 deficit in the second quarter and got close enough to attempt a field goal just before the half. The Tigers couldn't muster another serious threat as the Panther defense kept Mike Switzer and Mike Hollifield, Moss Point's fine break away runners in check.

Pascagoula added another touchdown in the first half to enjoy a 13-6 halftime lead, then broke open the game with a quick touchdown in the third period to close out the scoring.

The Tiger defense was headed by tackle Lewis Hurd, guard Lynn Cummins and end Wayne Atkinson.

**Gets Under Way**  
Claude Brown kicked off to

is' punt was fumbled, and half-back Mike McAdams was there to pounce on the ball at the Tiger 23.

The Tiger line held for three plays, but on fourth down, quarterback Russ Walker passed to end Dick Ingwersen on the

13 yards by quarterback Doug Hassell and 20 yards by Switzer and a 19-yard pass from Hassell to Hollifield. Switzer's run gave the Tigers a first down on the Panther five, and Hassell scored the touchdown in two plays from that point. However, the snap from center was fumbled, and Ernie Wells was denied a chance to tie the score.

**March 92 Yards**

Pascagoula took the ensuing kickoff and marched 92 yards for its second touchdown, aided by a 15-yard penalty on a fourth down situation which kept alive the drive.

The Panthers were detected clipping on the kickoff return and forced to put the ball in play from their own eight. Failing to pick up a first down, Davis went back to punt from the 15, but the Tigers roughed the kicker, giving Pascagoula a first down on their own 31.

With new life, it took the Panthers only five plays to go the remaining 69 yards as fullback Bruce Roberts ripped through the Tiger line for 30 yards, and Walker passed to Ingwersen, who shook off two Moss Point would-be tacklers to move the ball to the two. Halfback James Taylor scored on the next play, but Frederic's kick was no good.

The Panthers took the half-time kickoff, and marched 60 yards in five plays to put the game on ice. On the first play from scrimmage, Taylor broke through the Tiger line for a 43-yard gain to put the ball on the Moss Point 19. After losing two yards, Walker rolled around end for 10 yards, then added four more on a sneak to put the ball on the five. Roberts found pay dirt on the next play, and Frederic scored the final point of 1964 for Pascagoula as he booted the ball through the uprights.

McCune had scored the Mountaineers' first TD on a plunge after passing 48-yards in seven plays.

Syracuse came back with three touchdowns before the first half ended with Nance and sensational sophomore halfback Floyd Little leading the Syracuse rough-and-tough ground attack.

Little picked up 96 yards yard run in the second period. Quarterback Wally Mahle plunged for another touchdown rounding out the first half scoring.

Pascagoula threatened to run away with the game as Moss Point fumbled following the kickoff and Paul D'Angelo recovered on the Tiger 36. Walker passed to Davis for 19 yards, and runs of 13 and 7 yards by Walker and Taylor gave the Panthers a first down on the Moss Point nine, but the Tigers

as point guards who jammed War Memorial Stadium watched two of the finest sophomore quarterbacks in the state in action as Hassell directed the Tigers, and Walker handled the ball for Pascagoula. Both will be seasoned veterans next season in their junior years,

**Statistics**

| Pascagoula | Moss Point        |
|------------|-------------------|
| 12         | First Downs 14    |
| 4-11       | Passes 5-12       |
| 1          | Passes Int. By 1  |
| 1          | Fumbles 6         |
| 3          | Fumbles Lost 0    |
| 8-103      | Penalties 4-50    |
| 2-29 Ave.  | Punts 3-24.7 Ave. |
| 186        | Yards Rushing 134 |
| 81         | Yards Passing 67  |
| 267        | Net Yards 201     |

## Syracuse Gets Bowl, Loses 28-27

MORGANTOWN, W. Va. (UPI) — Quarterback Allen McCune threw a 50-yard touchdown pass to end Bob Dunlevy here Saturday to give West Virginia a one-point lead and the Mountaineers hung on for six minutes to upset Syracuse 28-27.

Immediately following the e game, Dr. Fred Wolfe Jr. announced that Syracuse, despite the loss, had been invited to play and had accepted a bid to the Sugar bowl at New Orleans New Year's Day.

Despite 163 yards ground out by fullback Jim Nance, the bulldozer with legs, McCune led the Mountaineers to three touchdowns the second half to erase a 14-point deficit.

The junior quarterback completed 13 of 17 passes for 245 yards.

McCune threw two touchdown passes, the first to end Milt Clegg for nine yards and then the bomb to Dunlevy which came with 8:54 gone in the last period.

McCune had scored the Mountaineers' first TD on a plunge after passing 48-yards in seven plays.

Syracuse came back with three touchdowns before the first half ended with Nance and sensational sophomore halfback Floyd Little leading the Syracuse rough-and-tough ground attack.

Little picked up 96 yards yard run in the second period. Quarterback Wally Mahle plunged for another touchdown rounding out the first half scoring.

Pascagoula threatened to run away with the game as Moss Point fumbled following the kickoff and Paul D'Angelo recovered on the Tiger 36. Walker passed to Davis for 19 yards, and runs of 13 and 7 yards by Walker and Taylor gave the Panthers a first down on the Moss Point nine, but the Tigers

**YOU  
ARE CORDIALLY  
INVITED TO A  
DALE  
CARNEGIE  
COURSE**



Dale Carnegie

**FREE  
ORIENTATION  
SESSION**

**Tues., Nov. 24th**

**LA FONT INN  
Hwy. 90**

**NO COST OR  
OBLIGATION**

**LEARN HOW TO:**

- Remember names, faces, facts, quickly and easily
- Speak more effectively to groups or in personal conversation

**So you want to make more money**

"The secret is simple for those who will listen," Dale Carnegie

THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOULA AND MOSS POINT, MISSISSIPPI

BOUTWELL 43



k while  
Ray Wat-  
eth Goff,  
nd Jerry  
of tack-  
off, Scott

BACKS OF ALL SORTS — From this group will come the Moss Point backs for 1965. Kneeling (left to right) are Eric Ardooin, Richard Huff, John Rathel, Jimmy Miller and Rusty Winfre while standing (left to right) are

Doug Hassell, Ernie Wells, Charles Humphrey, Gary Gibson, John Clay and Danny Boutwell. Ardooin, Rathel, Miller and Clay are fullbacks; Humphrey, Gibson and Boutwell, tailbacks and Huff, Hassell, Wells and Winfre are quarterbacks. (Chronicle Photo)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

Chronicle

PAGE SIXTEEN

Sep 6 1965

BOUHWPII 44



**TIGER TERMINALS AND TACKLES**—These 10 Tigers will hold down the strong end and tackle slots for Moss Point this season as the Bobby Holmes crew attempts to better its '64 3-6-1 slate. Kneeling (left to right) are Bill Robertson, Billy Guillot, Greg

Smith and Ernie Denmark while standing (left to right) are Ray Watson, John Lindsay, Kenneth Goff, Marty Scott, Bruce James and Jerry Bishop. This group consists of tackles with the exception of Goff, Scott and Bishop who are ends.



**BACKS OF ALL SORTS**—From this group will come the Moss Point backs for 1965. Kneeling (left to right) are Eric Ardoin, Richard Huff, John Rutherford, Jimmy Miller and Rusty Winfire while standing (left to right) are

Doug Hassell, Ernie Wells, Charles Humphrey, Gary Gibson, John Clay and Danny Boutwell. Ardoin, Rutherford, Miller and Clay are fullbacks; Humphrey, Gibson and Boutwell, tailbacks and Huff, Hassell, Wells and Winfire are quarterbacks. (Chronicle Photo)



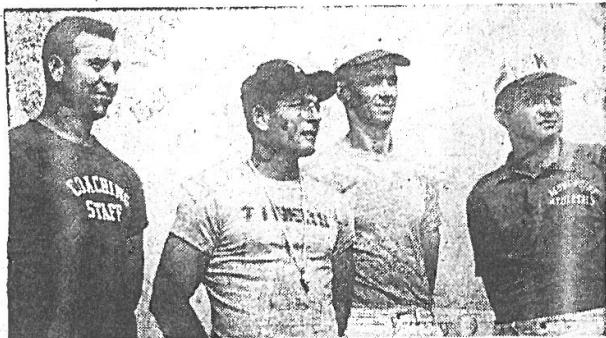
**POINT CENTERS AND GUARDS**—These 10 Moss Pointers will be the crew from which Coach Bobby Holmes must pick his centers and guards for the '65 season. Kneeling (left to right) are Steve Welsh, Eddie Blackledge, Robert Carr and Keith

Hill while standing (left to right) are Clarence Jordan, Rainer Shattles, Gerald Berry, Robert Smith, Jay Fletcher and Lynn Cummings. All are guards except Berry, Smith and Fletcher who are centers. (Chronicle Photo)



**TIGER FLANKER BACKS**—This group of flanker backs will be counted on heavily by the Tigers of Moss Point as they head into their Sept. 10 opener with Hattiesburg at Moss Point. Kneeling (left to right) are Bill Caruso, Tim Reed, Mike Jones, Stephen Renfroe, Ronald Rogers and David

Wood. Standing (left to right) — Jerry Kelly, Ray Burke, Ronnie Waller, Micky Smith, Ronnie Moore and Daniel Tanner. Caruso, Burke and Smith are the only seniors in the group while the rest are juniors with the exception of Rogers and Wood who are sophomores. (Chronicle Photo)



**MOSS POINT MENTORS**—This veteran coaching staff, headed by Bobby Holmes (2nd from left), will guide the Moss Point Tigers through a rugged Big Eight slate this season. Assisting Holmes will be (from left to right),

Frank Lynn, Holmes, Lavelle White and newly apointed George Dale. Dale moved up from his junior high position this season after finishing out last season as Tiger basketball coach after the resignation of M. H. Mallotte.

**TURNS YOUR BATHTUB**

into a

*Whirlpool Massage!*

## Moss Point Should Improve '64 Slate

The Moss Point Tigers, under the direction of veteran mentor Robert Holmes, point toward their Sept. 10 opener against the Hattiesburg Tigers in Hattiesburg with high hopes of improving their '64 mark of 3-6-1.

Holmes must find replacements for the likes of Mike Switzer, Wayne Adkinson, Louis Catrett, Louis Hurd and Mike Hollifield but expects the leadership from his seniors to carry a long way toward offsetting this deficit.

Back for more action this season are two year letterman Gerald Terry, guard Lynn Cummings, Rainer Shattles, tackle Bruce James, end Jerry Bishop, two quarterbacks in Ernie Wells and Doug Hassell, tailbacks Danny Boutwell and Charles Humphrey, fullback John Clay and defensive specialist John Lindsay.

One big reason the Tigers are looking for better things this season is the fact that six of the '64 losses were by six points or less — one each to the ton three

The Moss Point-Hattiesburg weekend. The Moss Pointers lost game will be the second tilt for the Hub City crew which entertained Natchez over the

**TOUCHDOWN**  
**for the**  
**Family Financ**  
**Quarterback**

**USING THE PMP BANK YOU C**  
**RUN RICHT THROUGH THAT ST**

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

Sept 6, 1965

BOUTWELL 45

Chronicle

POINT CENTERS AND GUARDS — These 10 Moss Pointers will be the crew from which Coach Bobby Holmes must pick his centers and guards for the '65 season. Kneeling (left to right) are Steve Welsh, Eddie Blackledge, Robert Carr and Keith

Hill while standing (left to right) are Clarence Jordan, Rainer Shattles, Gerald Berry, Robert Smith, Jay Fletcher and Lynn Cummings. All are guards except Berry, Smith and Fletcher who are centers. (Chronicle Photo)



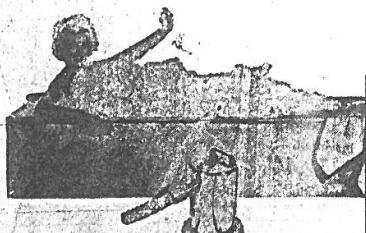
MOSS POINT MENTORS — This veteran coaching staff, headed by Bobby Holmes (2nd from left), will guide the Moss Point Tigers through a rugged Big Eight slate this season. Assisting Holmes will be (from left to right),

Frank Lynn, Holmes, Lavelle White and newly appointed George Dale. Dale moved up from his junior high position this season after finishing out last season as Tiger basketball coach after the resignation of M. H. Mallette.

## URNS YOUR BATHTUB

into a

# Whirlpool Massage!



### RELAX from TENSION

sooths ACHES & PAINS . . . stimulates circulation . . . rejuvenates body tone, with the world's most PORTABLE massage unit the WHIRLPOOL MASSAGE! Say hello to good sound sleep! Firm those sagging muscles while losing weight! The amazing WHIRLPOOL makes ANY tub a luxurious massage unit . . . in a matter of moments!

**BURNHAM'S**  
MOSS POINT, MISS.

Call  
475-3411  
For  
Detailed  
Information

Walgreen  
AGENCY DRUG STORE

TIGER FLANKER BACKS — This group of flanker backs will be counted on heavily by the Tigers of Moss Point as they head into their Sept. 10 opener with Hattiesburg at Moss Point. Kneeling (left to right) are Bill Caruso, Tim Reed, Mike Jones, Stephen Renfroe, Ronald Rogers and David

Wood. Standing (left to right) — Jerry Kelly, Ray Burke, Ronnie Waller, Mickey Smith, Ronnie Moore and Daniel Tanner. Caruso, Burke and Smith are the only seniors in the group while the rest are juniors with the exception of Rogers and Wood who are sophomores. (Chronicle Photo)

## Moss Point Should Improve '64 Slate

The Moss Point Tigers, under the direction of veteran mentor Robert Holmes, point toward their Sept. 10 opener against the Hattiesburg Tigers in Hattiesburg with high hopes of improving their '64 mark of 3-6-1.

Holmes must find replacements for the likes of Mike Switzer, Wayne Atkinson, Louis Catrett, Louis Hurd and Mike Hollifield but expects the leadership from his seniors to carry a long way toward offsetting this deficit.

Back for more action this season are two year letterman Gerald Berry, guard Lynn Cummings, Rainer Shattles, tackle Bruce James, and Jerry Bishop, two quarterbacks in Ernie Wells and Doug Hassell, tailbacks Danny Boutwell and Charles Humphrey, fullback John Clay and defensive specialist John Lindsay.

One big reason the Tigers are looking for better things this season is the fact that six of the '64 losses were by six points or less — one each to the top three teams in the South, Gulfport, Hattiesburg and Laurel.

Looking good for the Tigers as the opener nears is flankers Ronnie Moore and Stephen Renfroe, split end Daniel Tanner who has been out with a bad knee but expected back for the opener against Hattiesburg, Mickey Smith and Ray Burke, Jay Fletcher at center and Billy Gullott at guard.

The best of the sophomore group includes Eric Ardoin at fullback, Clarence Jordan at tackle and Ernie Demark at end.

The complete Moss Point varsity schedule follows:  
Sept. 10—Hattiesburg Away  
Sept. 17—Biloxi Away  
Sept. 24—Laurel Home  
Oct. 1—Columbia Home  
Oct. 9—McGill Mobile  
Oct. 15—Picayune Home  
Oct. 22—Provine Jackson  
Oct. 29—Gulfport Home  
Nov. 5—Lucedale Away  
Nov. 12—Pascagoula Home

"We are looking for our senior leadership to carry us a long way this season. We may not be tops but we WILL have a winning season," Holmes stated.

### ODD NICKNAMES

TUSCALOZA—Three Alabama football players carry odd nicknames. Tackie Baker, Davis is known as "Spud," guard Allen Harpole is "Bunk," and tackle John Sides is called "Brownie."

The Moss Point-Hattiesburg weekend. The Moss Pointers lost

game will be the second till

6-0 to Hattiesburg last season

and will be out to revenge the

narrow defeat in Hattiesburg.

## TOUCHDOWN for the Family Financ Quarterback

USING THE PMP BANK YOU  
CAN  
RUN RIGHT THROUGH THAT STI  
LINE OF FINANCIAL PROBLEM

Offensive Shift For Every Typ  
Of Financial Defense . . .

Safe Deposit Boxes Auto L

Installment Loans

Checking Accounts

To Score With Your Financial  
Problems, Visit

## Pascagoula Point

★ PASCAGOULA

★ OCEAN SPI  
MISSISSIPPI

MEMBER, FEDERAL RES

MEMBER, FEDERAL DEPOSIT IN

# Moss Point Open '65 Grid Season Friday



Kansas City pitcher (center) he pitches the ball in the eighth inning and at right he talks to A's pitcher Aurelio Monteagudo on the mound as he catches in the ninth inning. (UPI Telephoto)

## Inated From Race

The Moss Point Tigers will go into their initial gridiron game in the defensive backfield while Crawford, Brown, Kihyet and Heidelberg will go counter of the '65 season Friday night at Hattiesburg at near peak strength while the Pascagoula Panthers will have several regulars viewing the proceedings from the sidelines as they do battle with the Province Rams at War Memorial Stadium.

The lone Moss Point cripple is Daniel Tanner, first line split end, who suffered a knee injury earlier in the week. The extent of the injury is not known at this time but a decision was expected Friday as to whether surgery was necessary or not, reported head coach Robert Holmes.

The Panthers have a variety of injuries as first line signal caller Russ Walker is out with a knee injury, Paul D'Angelo is sidelined with a head injury, Steve Bryant is out with a broken arm and Mike Cox will ride the bench with a shoulder injury.

D'Angelo is the Panther's top linebacker and will be sorely missed on the defensive side of the ledger. Both Walker and D'Angelo are expected to be back in uniform in time for the McGill game Sept. 17 in Pascagoula while Bryant and Cox will be out longer.

### TIGER STARTERS

Coach Holmes and his Tigers will invade the once-defeated Tiger lair at Hattiesburg with center Gerald Berry (230), guards Lynn Cummings (165) and Rainer Shattles (180), tackles Ray Watson (180) and Bruce James (205), tight end Jerry Rishon (200), split end Greg

Davis in the defensive backfield while Crawford, Brown, Kihyet and Heidelberg will go both ways. Also on the defensive unit will be Larry Grimes, Jimmy Bishop and either Donnie Rasberry or Dennis Sand-

"We expect a tough game from the Rams and our boys will have to be at their best if we are to come through with a winning effort in our first game of the season, said head

mentor Eddie Langford of the upcoming battle.

The Panthers are looking for a repeat of their 13-0 whitewash of the Rams in their '64 opener. The latest AP poll places the Panthers 10th with 29 votes while last week's

The Tigers from Moss Point remained in their 13th spot with 20 points, following once-defeated Hattiesburg. The Tigers will surely have this thought in mind when they invade the Hub City Friday night.

The Tigers also lost a 6-0 decision to the Tigers from Hattiesburg last season and will add this to the score they will have to settle during the trip North.



BRUCE BRADLEY

You citizens of Pascagoula have paid me the highest tribute possible. For this I am indeed grateful. I shall work tirelessly to uphold the confidence placed in me, striving always to do what is right for the majority of the citizens of Pascagoula.

I unequivocally endorse the candidacy of the entire Democratic slate of candidates shown below. They are men in whom I have complete confidence, men who have no interest other than to serve you as you would have them do . . .

We have deliberately kept our campaigning activities to a minimum since the general election of June 8th. Though this election was invalidated by the courts we felt that the voters had clearly and definitely expressed their choice of city officials in this election and had thereby given approval to our in-



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

ter) he pitches the ball in the eighth inning and at right he talks to A's pitcher Aurelio Monteagudo on the mound as he catches in the ninth inning. (UPI Telephoto)

## Mated From Race

Chicago scored both its runs. The Orioles' Howard singled in the 2-0, 5-3 in the ninth inning to score rookie Roy White from second base with the winning run for the Yankees. White opened the ninth with a single — his 10th hit in seven major league appearances — and moved to second on a sacrifice. Willie Kirkland, Don Lock and Ken McMullan homered for Washington and Archie Moore and Ray Barker connected for New York.

### THROW THREE-HITTER

Detroit's Dave Wickersham hurled a three-hitter and Don Wert slapped a three run homer to halt Baltimore's streak. The Orioles captured the opener on Bob Johnson's two-run homer in the ninth inning that broke up a scoreless pitching duel between Steve Barber of the Orioles and Hank Aguirre. Barber (13-9) allowed five hits and Aguirre (13-10) yielded only four.

A 10th inning home run by Tony Horton with Tony Conigliaro on base carried the Red Sox to victory. Dick Radatz won in relief of Dennis Bennett although Radatz allowed two of the three Cleveland runs, on Fred Whitfield's 20th home run in the eighth.

Campy Campaneris played all nine positions for the A's including pitcher where he gave up the tying run on a couple of

cagoua while Bryant and Cox will be out longer.

### TIGER STARTERS

Coach Holmes and his Tigers will invade the once-defeated Tiger-lair at Hattiesburg with center Gerald Berry (230), guards Lynn Cummings (165) and Rainer Shattles (180), tackles Ray Watson (180) and Bruce James (205), tight end Jerry Bishop (200), split end Greg Smith (150), flanker back Ronnie Moore (185), quarterback Doug Hassell (160), fullback John Clay (180) and either Danny Boutwell (180) or Charles Humphrey (160) getting the nod at tailback.

On defense, the Tigers will send John Lindsey to guard, Billy Guillot to tackle, Marty Scott to end, Jimmy Miller to fullback and Ernie Wells to safety.

Other boys who will see action for the Tigers will include Stephen Renfroe at flanker back, Jay Fletcher at center and Eric Ardoin at fullback.

"Our boys have shown considerable spirit during the final days of practice and we hope they go to Hattiesburg for the sole purpose of winning," Holmes said. "Hattiesburg has one game under its belt and this will definitely be to their advantage. We can't go there expecting the Tigers to hand us the game the way they did Natchez last week."

The membership drive, which is still under way, has almost reached its goal of 250 members for '65 reported, club president Bruce Bradley. The memberships sell for \$3 each and is one of the two fund-raising projects sponsored by the club.

The other project is the Perkinson game which is played at Pascagoula's War Memorial Stadium each year. This season, Perk will battle Hinds Junior College on Oct. 2.

The special meeting next Monday night will be at 7:30 at Cotita's Restaurant with a special invitation to all members and prospective members extended to interested parties.

Defensive changes will see Gunter and Moorehead along with Sonny Fletcher and Don-

mum since the general election of June 8th. Although this election was invalidated by the courts we felt that the voters had clearly and definitely expressed their choice of city officials in this election and had thereby given approval to our individually expressed, but basically similar, platforms. We therefore deemed it unwise to do any intensive "politicking" prior to the September 10th election as it would be a reiteration of our previous campaigns.

As a majority of our slate was assured of election on September 10th we felt it necessary, in the best interest of our City, to take the initial steps toward procuring a City Manager. We have been in conference many times. We have interviewed several applicants for the position of City Manager and have discussed matters relative to the duties of the offices which we hope to attain through your kind action on September 10th.

As a result of these conferences we are mutually convinced that we can work as a team to fulfill our commitment to provide sound, economical, and progressive government for our City.

We expected opposition in this election. However we did not ex-



JOHN GRANT



BILLY WITCHEN



BOB DAMBRINO

## Blount The First Title

BOUTWELL 48

TEMBER 16, 1965

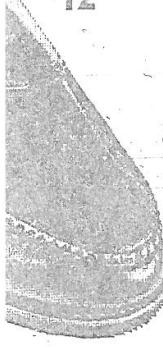
THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1965

THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOUL

**farman**  
SHOES FOR MEN

ONLY

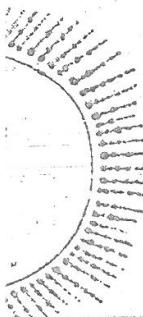
\$12.95



THE  
THENTIC  
STYLE

the campus

smart young  
s-correct  
seams;  
s easily and  
be right



# Grid Action Continues With Full Weekly Slate

Action around the local football scene gets into high gear after a week's delay forced by hurricane Betsy as almost all local schools have scheduled games this week.

Games with extreme local interest will send Moss Point to Biloxi to do battle with the powerful Indians while Pascagoula will entertain McGill of Mobile.

Pascagoula will probably go with much the same lineup it used in whipping Provine 26-6 in its opener. Starters will probably be Bill Higdon at quarterback, Mike Heidelberg, Jerry Moorehead and Ronnie Gunter in the backfield if Gunter is recovered from last week's injury, and Stanley Crawford, David Kihyet, Claude Brown, Wille Gregory, Rex Gordon, Jimmy Hults and Dick Ingwersen along the forward wall.

Moss Point will probably go with much the same lineup used against Hattiesburg with the possible exception of John Clay who is listed as a doubtful performer against the Indians.

Probable starters will be Doug Hassell, Danny Boutwell, Ronnie Moore and John Clay, condition permitting, in the backfield while Lynn Cummins, Rainer Shattles, Gerald Berry, Jerry Bishop, Ray Watson and Bruce James along the forward wall.

The Panthers are fresh from a 26-6 victory over Provine and should be ready for a reportedly strong McGill team which lost an opening game to Dothan 6-0.

Moss Point backers were disappointed by a 7-0 defeat at the hands of Hattiesburg but Moss Point coaches are confident the Tigers will come through with their share of victories before the end of the season.

The Ocean Springs Greyhound will probably go with much the same lineup which has led them to two consecutive victories.

Leading coach Hugh Peppers' hard-charging team will be either Lucian Westbrook or Robert Parker at quarterback while Joe Williams, John Blake and Dave Jalanivich in the backfield and Joe Bosco, David Merriman, Boll Rayner, Bobby Pitalo, Sonny Hurt and Jim Ryan along the forward wall.

Coach Leslie Patrick will send his charges against St. John with much the same lineup he used against Topeka-Tilton in edging out a close 7-0 victory.

Backs will be Gene Frederic at quarterback, Charles Green at fullback and Ken Borries and Billy Graham at halfbacks. The forward wall will consist of Tom Breyer and Mike Commisskey at ends, Ken Valverde and Don Brabston at tackles, Larry Brabston and John Wickham at guards and Paul Boykin at center.

The Vancleave-St. Martin contest, a fierce inter-county rivalry, will see the Bulldogs and the Yellowjackets fighting with virtually the same squads used in earlier contests. The Yellowjackets have posted a 1-0 slate while the Bulldogs are 0-1 for the young season.

East Central, holders of a 1-0 record, will entertain strong Leakesville with the same starters used in its opening victory two weeks ago.

Carver will travel to Columbia in quest of its second victory. The Hornets will send the same lineup into the contest which has helped the Aaron Jones coached charges build a perfect 1-0 slate for the season. Perkinston, upset winners over Mississippi Delta last week, hosts Co-Lin Saturday night in quest of a second

straight '65 victory. The Bulldog roster is well dotted with coast and particularly Paspoint grid-  
ders.

## Legal Notices

No. 5801  
NOTICE TO CREDITORS  
NO. 18,562

Letters Testamentary having been granted and issued on the 7th day of September, 1862, to the undersigned, John E. B. T. WADLINGTON, Trustee of Mrs. Jessamine Jordan and deceased, Cause No. 18,562, by the Chancery Court of Jackson County, Mississippi, notice is hereby given to all persons having claims against said estate to present the same to the Clerk of the said Court for probate and registration according to law within six (6) months from the date of the first publication of this notice, or they will be forever barred.

This 7th day of September, 1865.

B. J. LARUSH  
Executor

31 9 9, 16, 23

No. 5799  
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI  
COUNTY OF JACKSON  
NOTICE TO CREDITORS  
IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF  
LINA W. DUNTON, DECEASED  
NO. 18,554

Letters of Administration having this day issued to the undersigned upon the estate of Lina W. Dunton, deceased, notice is hereby given to all persons, firms or corporations, to present any claims held against said estate to the Clerk of the Chancery Court of Jackson County, Mississippi, within six (6) months from this date, or said claims will be forever barred.

THIS THE 3rd day of September, A. D. 1865.

L. A. WATTS, Administrator  
With Will Annexed  
4T-99 16, 23, 30

No. 5798  
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI  
COUNTY OF JACKSON  
NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE

WHEREAS, on August 16, 1862, Alvin H. Alford and wife, Sarah A. Alford, executed a Deed of Trust in favor of Jack J. Haviland and wife, Geraldine R. Haviland with B. T. Wadlington, Trustee, therein which said Deed of Trust is recorded in Book 142, Page 527 of the Records of Mortgages and Deeds of Trust on Land in Jackson County, Mississippi, and

WHEREAS, the above referred Deed of Trust together with the Promissory Note which it secures were made and transferred by Jack J. Haviland and wife, Geraldine R. Haviland unto Oscar Robert Jordan, Eleanor Jessamine Jordan and R. S. Kimball for a valuable consideration by instrument dated September 9, 1860 and recorded in Book 142, Page 585 of the Records of Mortgages and Deeds of Trust on Land in Jackson County, Mississippi, and

WHEREAS, there has been default in the performance, conditions and provisions of the said Deed of Trust by the Grantors therein and, in accordance

with the terms and provisions of said Deed of Trust, the entire interest secured thereby has been due and payable by Oscar R. J. Eleanor Jessamine Jordan and Kimball, the present owners and heirs of the indebtedness created, and said Trustee has been requested to sell Trust, by foreclosure

Deed of Trust, NOW, THEREFORE B. T. WADLINGTON, Trustee, on the 4th day of October, 1865, for sale and sell at public auction the front door of the Court House, Pascagoula, Jackson County, Mississippi, within legal hours, to the highest and best bidder for cash, the improvements thereon, situated in Pascagoula, Jackson County, Mississippi, on Suburban Park, as map or plat thereof on file as record in the Office of the Clerk of Jackson County, Mississippi, in Book 3, Page 216 Plat Records of said county

estate, less and excepting oil, gas and mineral rights if any, and under said property.

This to said property is believed to be good, but I will only sue as is vested in me as Trustee.

WITNESS my signature on the 9th day of September, 1865.

B. T. Wadlington,  
B. T. WADLINGTON,  
4T 9 9, 16

No. 5814  
PUBLIC NOTICE

All creditors, present and future, the City of Pascagoula, Jackson County, Mississippi, are hereby notified no charges or bills of any kind said City will be paid unless the same be submitted according to law, bear a valid purchase order number.

Pascagoula City  
By Bruce Bradle  
President

3t 9, 16

No. 5763  
SUBSTITUTED TRUSTEE'S NOTICE OF SALE

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI  
COUNTY OF JACKSON  
WHEREAS, on April 18, 1862, R. Willis and wife, Annette B. Willis, executed a deed of trust to S. D. Harrell, Trustee for the benefit of the Pascagoula Sales Company, which trust is recorded in Record Book Pages 39-41 in the Office of the Clerk of Jackson County, Mississippi, and

Whereas, said deed of trust signed to Intentional Act, April 18, 1862, by witness recorded in Record Book Page 42 of the aforesaid record.

Whereas, said deed of trust signed to The Citizens and Southern National Bank on April 27, 1863, instrument recorded in Record Book Page 110 of the aforesaid record, and

Whereas, the Citizens & Southern National Bank Substituted in its stead of the aforesigned trustee, Herbert R. Ginsberg, by instrument dated March 25, 1865, and is recorded in Book 228 at Page 319 of the said records; and

Whereas, the said having been secured by said deed of trust, citizens & Southern National Bank, holder of the note and deed of trust, having requested the undersigned substituted trustee so to do, I will 17th day of September, 1865, on sale at public outcry and sell the legal hours, between 11:00 A.M. and 4:00 P.M., at the main front of the County Court House of Jackson County at Pascagoula, Mississippi, cash to the highest and best bidder the following described property and being situated in Jackson County, Mississippi, being more

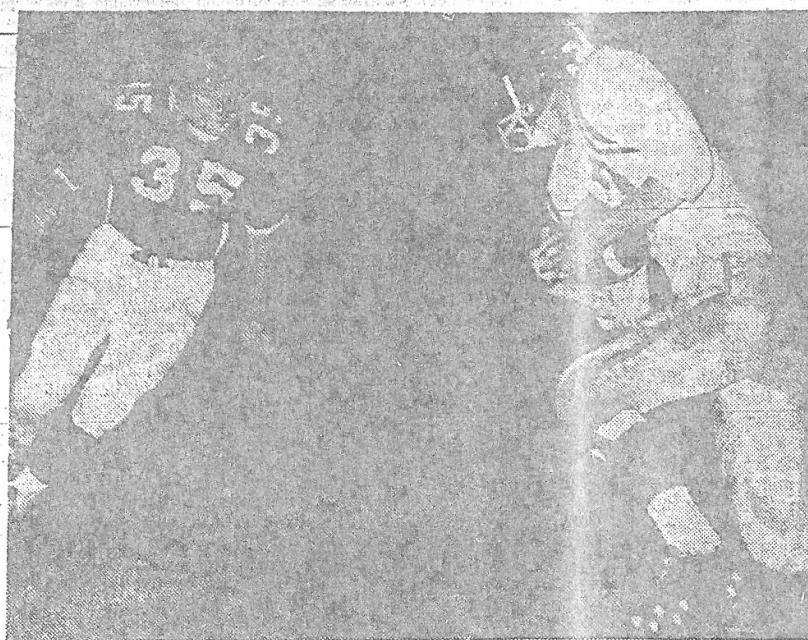
fully described as follows: To Commence at the NE corner SW of the NE 1/4 of Section 5, Township 5 South, Range 6 Jackson County, Mississippi, 266.3 feet to the point of beginning, thence 208.7 feet; thence 208.7 feet back to point of beginning. Also the grass land herein mentioned, consisting of two conveyances unto the grass strip of land to be used for purposes as follows: Commence at the NW corner of the above described property and thence run S 180 feet to point of beginning, run S 180 feet to right of way line of a blackie

**TIRE SALE**

BOUTWELL 49

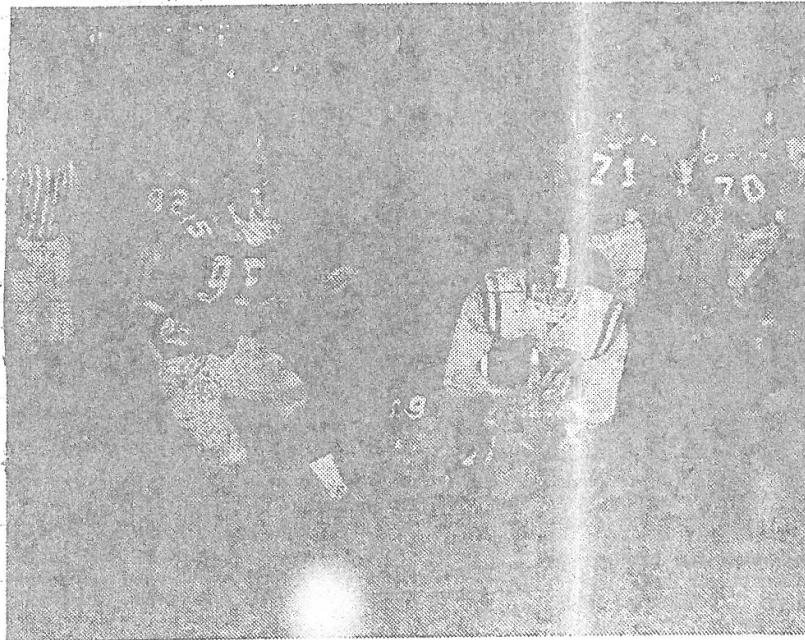
Sunday, Sep 19, 1965  
THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOULA AND MOSS

# Moss Point Falls To Biloxi, 19-12



INDIAN-TIGER CLASH—Moss Point Tiger fullback Mickey Smith (with ball) is bent on collision as a Biloxi safety (35) moves in for the tackle in the fourth quarter of Friday night's

tilt in Biloxi. A hard-fighting Moss Point squad lost the contest by a 19-12 score. (Chronicle Photos by Jerry Moulder)



TOUCHDOWN PASS — A leap, a catch, a few short steps, then a dive for the score—the sequence of Moss Point end Ray Watson's maneuvers for the second Tiger touchdown in Fri-

day night's battle with Biloxi. The Tigers host the Tornadoes of Laurel at 8 p.m. Friday night at Dantzler Field. (Chronicle Photo)

Charlie Casey to score once.

## 2nd Close Loss For Point Tigers

By DON BRODUS

BILOXI — The Biloxi Indians pitted their grinding ground game against the air-minded Moss Point Tigers here Friday night and came out on the long end of a 19-12 score.

It was the second straight victory for the Indians, who edged Laurel last week, and the second one-touchdown decision the Tigers have dropped. Moss Point was edged 7-0 last week at Hattiesburg.

Quarterback Ernie Brown, fullback Wayne Forehand and halfback Louis Davignon ripped in the Tiger line when the Indians needed the yardage despite some defensive gems by Tiger linemen who included Lynn Cummins, Gerald Berry, Jerry Bishop, Rainer Shattles, Billy Guillott, John Lindsey and others.

### PASSING GAME

The Tigers rode the steady pitching of quarterback Doug Hassell to make the game close.

Hassell and his receivers put on a passing exhibition to rival the pros when they moved the ball 80 yards in 10 plays for a touchdown with less than two minutes remaining in the contest.

But in the end it was the possession-type game mastered by the Indians that wrote the final score in their favor.

Taking advantage of a break later in the first quarter, the Tigers scored first in the opening minutes of the second quarter. Forced into a kicking situation on their own 46, Indian punter Butch Raley was dropped on the 45 by the hard-charging Tiger line.

Halfback John Clay, who accounted for several long gainers throughout the game, ripped off 10 yards to the 35. After two running plays netted only four yards, Hassell took to the air. He missed on the first attempt, but on the second, end Ronnie Moore made a diving catch good for 24 yards and a first down on the Biloxi seven.

Hassell missed on a pass to halfback Mickey Smith, but on the next play Moore took a Hassell aerial in the end zone. Ernie Wells missed the attempted PAT when the snap was fumbled.

The Tigers appeared to have

NO BUTTE  
Bruce Swain  
Vancleave &  
St. Martin &  
one in the se  
cle Photo b

St. Mi  
Defeat

By JAMES  
ST. MARTIN  
in Yellowjacket

touchdowns in 1  
and coasted to  
over inter - cor  
Vancleave befo  
crowd here Fri

Quarterback  
Harold Babuhi  
ing aerial from  
for the first Ye  
after holding th  
the first four pla

The St. Mart  
a Vancleave fun  
dog 39-yard stri  
second tally in  
The actual scor  
other pass from  
brother Barry 1  
for both the f  
were no good.

St. Martin sc  
the second peri  
went the final 1  
60-yard ground  
the score to 18-0  
good and the fi  
at 19-0.

A determined  
part of both t  
any scoring in

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

catch, a few short steps, then a dive for the score—the sequence of Moss Point end Ray Watson's maneuvers for the second Tiger touchdown in Fri-

Tigers host the Tornadoes of Laurel at 8 p.m. Friday night at Dantzler Field. (Chronicle Photo)

**BOUTWELL 50**

## Florida Gators Top Northwestern

CHICAGO (UPI) — The Florida Gators shuttled four full teams into service in steamy, 84 degree temperature Saturday to post a convincing 24-14 triumph over Northwestern.

It was the first opening day loss for the Wildcats in eight seasons and Florida gave the crowd of 32,248 little chance to

cheer by wrapping up a 10-0 lead in the first 15 minutes.

The Gators, with Steve Spurrier and Harmon Wages alternating at quarterback, ran up a 24-0 margin before Northwestern managed to tally twice in the final 12 minutes.

Spurrier led Florida 72 yards, passing three yards to end

Charlie Casey to score once. Then Spurrier wrapped up another scoring march in 15 plays with a one-yard touchdown plunge.

The third Gator score came when defensive back George Randy intercepted a Dave Miani pass deep in Northwestern territory and returned 14 yards for the touchdown.

Wayne Barfield converted a touchdown and Don Barrett booted a 32-yard field goal.

the next play Moore took a Hassell aerial in the end zone. Annie Wells missed the attempted PAT when the snap was fumbled.

The Tigers appeared to have things under control until the Indians took advantage of a fumble on the Moss Point 31 mid-way in the second quarter to even the score.

The big play in the 31-yard drive was a 17-yard pass from Brown to end Floyd Franks, giving the Indians a first down on the one. Forehand crashed over on the next play, but Raley's kick was blocked by Moore and others crashing in.

### BIG RUN

With the score deadlocked 6-6, big Bruce James took the halftime kickoff for Moss Point on his own 15 and rambled 65 yards to the Biloxi 20 before being pulled down.

Tailback Danny Boutwell gave the fired-up Tigers a first down on the Biloxi nine with an end sweep, but on a second down situation, a Hassell pass was intercepted in the end zone by Raley, who downed the ball.

Biloxi then marched 80 yards for a score in 11 plays with Forehand ripping off 12 and 22 yard gainers and Davignon scoring from the three. Raley missed the PAT.

Still fighting, the Tigers drove to the Biloxi 34 from where Wells kicked out of bounds on the Biloxi 11.

### INDIAN TALLY

Forehand then led the Indians on an 81-yard scoring drive in 16 plays. The Tiger defense stiffened at the 12 and Brown was forced to take to the air on a fourth-down play for the score. The pass was taken by end Don Powers and Raley added the PAT. There was 1:58 left to play.

Moss Point took the kickoff on its 20 and Hassell filled the air with passes on the 80-yard drive in 10 plays for the final touchdown.

The junior quarterback completed seven of 10 passes with end Ray Watson taking the last one from 13 yards out for the touchdown.

Wells missed the PAT and tried an on-side kick with nine seconds left, but the Indians recovered and let the clock run out.

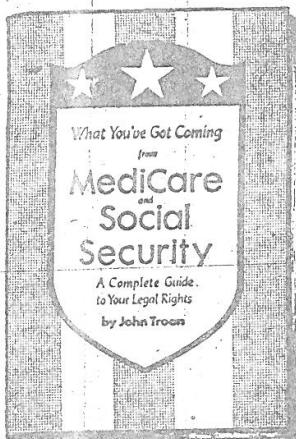
Only 20 yards in penalties were marked off—15 against Moss Point and 5 against Biloxi.

### STATISTICS

| Biloxi | Moss Point        |
|--------|-------------------|
| 16     | First Downs 13    |
| 238    | Yards Rushing 63  |
| 34     | Yards Passing 144 |
| 222    | Total Yards 207   |

Find Out What  
You've Got Coming

from  
**MEDICARE**  
— SOCIAL  
SECURITY



Here is the book every family needs. It details in easy to understand language the provisions of the new law and how it affects you. Written by John Troan, an expert on Social Security and the new law. Order your copy now and get the added bonus of a special Family Financial Security Planner and a Social Security Self-Audit card.

Enclose check or money order for \$1.00 for each copy.

Medicare  
THE PASCAGOULA CHRONICLE  
P.O. BOX 489, Dept. 39567  
Radio City Station  
New York, New York 10019

Please place my order for \_\_\_\_\_ copies of **WHAT YOU'VE GOT COMING FROM MEDICARE AND SOCIAL SECURITY** at \$1 per copy.

I understand that this is an advance order to be filled as soon as the new bill becomes law.

Enclosed is my check or money order for \$.....

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

(Please be sure to include your zip code no.)  
(Make check payable to "Medicare")

**THE CHRONICLE**

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

ion this week as many top teams do battle among themselves.

Picking winners last week provided problems plenty for this writer as we hit on 22, missed nine and tied two. This figures out to a rather dismal .648 mark which, tacked onto our previous .777 mark, brings the '68 season average to 43-15-4 for a .741 count.

Things could have been worse last week but we don't know. Who would have figured Georgia over Alabama, Baylor over Auburn or any of other upsets which marred opening week play.

Looking for easier pickings this week we were rather disappointed to see the number of games that could go either way. At taking the fuzzy crystal ball in hand, we will again attempt to peer through the haze and improve a pretty bad average.

Things look cloudy but: PASCAGOULA OVER GULF-TISS.

**Other Local Games See . . .**

OCEAN SPRINGS OVER FLA. - The Eagles are a hustling group but the Greyhounds are loaded again.

VANCELEAVE OVER SANDILL - The Bulldogs appear headed for victory number one.

ST. MARTIN OVER PASS CHRISTIAN - The Yellowjackets have some fine prospects and look hungrier each time they take the field.

NEW ORLEANS ACADEMY OVER ST. JOHN - St. John as heart but lacks depth.

OTHER PICKS SEE - Harrison Central over Pearl River Central, Stone County over Long Beach, Petal over George County, Lumberton over Purvis, Brooklyn over Sunrall and D'Iberville over D'Iberville.

THE COLLEGE SCENE USM OVER MEMPHIS

TATE - The Generals have that "Pie" Vann calls his best squad in several years and we believe him.

OLE MISS OVER KENTUCKY - The shoe is on the other foot this season and we

SAFE AT FIRST - Baltimore's Luis Aparicio (11) slides safely back to first base as Minnesota Twins pitcher Dwight Siebler (25) covers the bag.

The Twins first baseman Don Mincher caught Baltimore Paul Adair's sixth inning infield fly and threw to Siebler but not in time. (UPI Telephoto)

## Point Ready For Laurel

Coach Bobby Holmes has altered his lineup for the Moss Point Tigers' first home game of the season Friday night against the Golden Tornado of Laurel.

Holmes hopes the changes will add a little more strength to his defensive unit which he says must stop the passing of quarterback Julian Fagan and the running of Ronnie Goddard if the Tigers break into the win column.

Moss Point has lost two one-touchdown decisions in its first two outings, while Laurel scored a pair of touchdowns in the closing minutes to beat powerful Meridian last week.

"We made fewer mistakes against Biloxi than we made in our first game," Holmes said, "and we hope to do better this week."

Holmes said that an 80-yard drive made by the Tigers in the

closing seconds of last week's game gave his charges confidence and he expects them to do a better job this week.

Changes made in the Tiger lineup include shifting Billy Guillot and John Lindsey, who have been doing an outstanding job at defensive ends, to the offensive guard post. The move allows guards Lynn Cummins and Raniere Shattles to play exclusively on defense. They have been playing on both units.

Jay Fletcher has been inserted

at the offensive center post to rest big Gerald Berry, who will play on the defensive unit.

Doug Hassell will start at quarterback with Danny Boutwell at tailback, Mickey Smith at flanker and John Clay at fullback.

Other offensive starters will be Bruce James and Jerry Bishop at ends; Ray Watson and Ronnie Moore at tackles; Guillot and

Lindsey at guards; and Fletcher at center.

Starting exclusively on defense will be Richard Huff, Ernie Wells, Charles Humphrey and Jimmy Miller, in the secondary, and Cummins, Shattles and Berry.

Only Bishop, James and Watson will play on both units, according to the coach's pre-game plans.

Kickoff at Dantzler Field will be 8 p.m.

### Nose Trouble

FAIRFIELD, Conn. (UPI) - Willie Reed, who suffered a broken nose in a scrimmage earlier this week, will be available for the New York Knickerbockers first National Basketball League exhibition game with the Philadelphia 76ers Friday night. He had his nose set Tuesday.

**TIRE SALE**  
**DELUXE FULL TREADS**

UNCONDITIONAL ROAD HAZARD  
GUARANTEE



Thurs., Sep 23, 1965

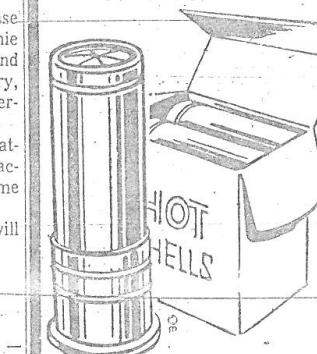
The Chronicle

**BOUTWELL 51**  
WE HAVE THE LARGEST SELECTION!

**GIBSON'S**  
**GIBSON**  
**DISCOUNT CEN**

HWY. 90 EAST, NEAR INDUSTRIAL

prices good Thurs., Fri., Sat.



S  
S

- 12-ga.
- 16-ga.
- 20-ga.
- 410-g.

COM  
AT \$2.5

Franchi Automatic

**SHOTGUN**

- 5-shot
- 2 3/4" charr
- 12-ga. or 20-ga.
- 26", 28" or 30" barrel
- has built-in recoil pad

REGULAR VALUE

\$159.95

**118<sup>88</sup>**



DOU

- 12-ga. or 20-ga.
- modified and full
- hand finished walnut s

Mossberg Pump  
**SHOTGUN**

- walnut hand-finished
- stock
- COMPARE AT \$19.95

830, 1965

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1965

THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOULA AND MOSS POINT, MISSISSIPPI

BOUTWELL 52

arg.

ircu-  
larity.

arg.  
ircu-  
issis-

ERECT  
TRIO FOR  
Ring  
mcs!

0 match  
modern-  
ring end  
ing band-  
match  
he lucky  
y etched  
4K gold.

99.

# Moss Point Tigers Out To Even Record

The Moss Point Tigers will seek their second straight home victory Friday night against Columbia in a South Big 8 football battle. A win would even the Tiger record after last week's 16-13 upset decision over Laurel.

Coach Bobby Holmes expects a hard game against the Wildcats, holders of a 2-1 record including wins over Tylertown and Prentiss and a 19-7 loss to Brookhaven.

Holmes said that Columbia always plays the Tigers a hard game and this one will be no exception.

Injuries have forced the Tiger coach to alter his lineup again, but if the changes work out as well as the one installed for last week the Tigers will roar.

Danny Boutwell, the most consistent Tiger ground gainer in the first two games, was injured late last week in practice and probably will be out for the season.

Charles Humphrey did a good job filling in for Boutwell last week, but in order to add strength to the backfield, Holmes has converted Bruce James, a 210-pound end, to the fullback slot and moved Humphrey to tailback to alternate with John Clay.

Eric Ardoine, out last week because of an injury, will be available to fill in for James at fullback.

Ronnie Moore moved from wingback to end to replace James, and Jimmy Miller, a de-

fensive halfback, will be at wingback on offense.

The offensive starters will be: Ernie Wells, who does all the kicking and plays quarterback, and Moore at ends; Ray Watson and Jerry Bishop at tackles; John Lindsey and Billy Guillot at guards; Jay Fletcher at center; Doug Hassell at quarterback; James at fullback; Jimmy Miller at wingback; and Humphrey or Clay at tailback.

On defense starters will be Bishop and Watson at tackles, Marty Scott and Wells at ends; Gerald Berry and Rainer Shattles at guards; Lynn Cummins and James at the linebacker posts; and Humphrey, Miller and Richard Huff in the secondary.

Coach Holmes credited the Tigers with playing their best defensive game of the year against Laurel. The defensive unit scored all of the Moss Point markers.

Berry was credited with a 35-yard touchdown run after Shattles had forced a Laurel fumble and a safety. Scott picked off a Laurel pass and raced 40 yards for the other Tiger touchdown.

Due to the program, which listed Scott's number 85 as that of Daniel Tanner, newspapers mistakenly credit Tanner with the score. Tanner is out for the season with an injury.

Kickoff time at Dantzler Field will be 8 p.m. Watson and Smith will be game captains.



CENTERS VIEW—As the University of Florida Gators practice for their game with LSU, coach Ray Graves watches field goal practice. Alan

Trammell (23) is about to receive the ball from center as Don Barrett (82) watches and John Preston (71) is set to kick. (UPI Telephoto)

## Local On W

Games of local interest this weekend will see Notre Dame, Vancle St. John, St. Martin Central and George Waynesboro Friday. University of South Mississippi hosting Richland, hosting Hinds, Hinds, Carver at Pi Magnolia at Nichol night.

Ocean Springs, curiously strong Gulf athletic Conference with cord, will enjoy a fore-traveling to Central.

East Central, with cord and leading the River Conference, with hands full with Yellowjackets from who have come to a fine 3-0 record over Pass Pearl River Central cleave and the tie son Central in the of the year for the ets.

The OLV-Notre I will see the under-ies of coach Leslie in the underdog role

834  
South  
Market

San Diego State Tops

adrama

Major League  
Stansline

Chronicle, Sep 25, 1963

BOUTWELL 53

Perkinston Bulldogs suffered first defeat of the season hands of the Northwest 21 to 6, after being victimized in their first two outings.

Bulldogs will play host to a rated team in the Jungle Conference, the Pearl Wildcats of Poplarville on

Bulldogs will be scraping to get in the win column and avenge a 27 to 20 defeat of the Wildcats last year. The team will rely on the signal of quarterback Larry Lee running and pass receiving backs Byron Rasco and S.

Wildcats will be counting on ground attack and the signal of quarterback Howard

Bulldogs surpassed the enemy with the Rangers without any serious injuries.

## Others Prep Gulfport, 1 In State

By EARL LEGGETT

will be the last day of work out as the Pascagoula prep to entertain No. 1 Gulfport.

Week the Panthers edged off Yellowjackets 14-12 as downed the Provine -0.

Ed Langford expects this real battle and the team feels it the most will come

## MPJH Seeking Third Victory, Ocean Springs

The Moss Point Junior High Tigers of Coach George Dale will be seeking victory number three tomorrow night when they take to the road for a game with the Ocean Springs Greyhounds at 7:30 at Freedom Field in Ocean Springs.

The Moss Pointers have dropped Michel and Central of Biloxi in two previous outings while Ocean Springs has beaten St. Martin and then lost a real 6-0 tough decision to Fernwood of Biloxi last week.

The Junior Tigers have been hard at work on the practice field during the week and should be stronger both offensively and defensively as they enter tomorrow night's contest.

The Moss Pointers will probably pin their running hopes on the speed and strength of halfback Danny Boutwell who has scored all his teams touchdowns to date.

Probable starters for tomorrow night's contest will probably be Marty Scott and Daniel Tanner at ends; Bruce James and John Lindsey at tackles; Rainer Shattles and Warren Beatty at guards and Ted Beckman at center.

In the backfield will be Doug Hassell at quarterback, Danny Boutwell and Larry Miller at Halfback with Miller replacing the injured Stephen Renfroe, and Gil Leslie at the fullback slot.

Dressing Details

Marion Central Columbia at Cl  
Magnolia (MP) Junior College  
Pearl River at Perkinston  
Southwest at Hinds  
Holmes at Miss. Delta State College  
North Carolina State at USM  
Ole Miss at Kentucky  
Miss. State at Florida  
Swanee at Millsaps  
Austin at Miss. College  
Jackson State at Miss. Vocational  
Southeastern Conference  
Tulane vs. Alabama at Mobile  
Auburn at Tennessee  
LSU at Rice  
Vanderbilt at Georgia  
Clemson at Ga. Tech  
Monday  
Bee Teams  
Pascagoula at Biloxi

## Baby Panthers And W. Gulfport Here Thursday

The baby Panthers of Pascagoula Junior High finished heavy contact yesterday in preparation for their second contest of the year. The Panthers host West Gulfport Thursday night at 7:30.

Last week Pascagoula handed Michael of Biloxi a 19-14 defeat. The baby Panthers will be shooting for their second straight victory.

Coach Charles Nelson and Bill Larson feel sure that their baby Panthers can defeat the West Gulfport Squad. "We have a lot of faith in these boys," Nelson added.

The only injury in the baby Panther camp is Johnny Brown. Brown missed last week's game

Chronicle

The Panthers are ready physically and mentally. Tonight's game is the featured game of the South Big Eight.

Pascagoula has an unblemished record and Gulfport sports a 3-0. They have battled one ion opponent, Provine. Gulfwhite washed the Rams, 13-0. the Panthers handed Provine a 21-7 setback. This was first game of the year for the Panthers.

Coach Eddie Langford states Gulfport has a good defense. It hasn't been put to a true

Panthers are in fine physical shape with the exception of Steve Binion, Tony Trichell and Wayne Ferrell. Both Trichell and Ferrell have knee injuries. Ferrell was injured in a game Monday night and had nine stitches over his right knee. All three will miss tonight's game.

#### PLAYABLE STARTERS:

Linebackers: Jimmy Farmer, Sidney L. Jackson, tackles: Alan Bush, Trichell, guards: Buck Eure, Eddie Brown, center: Randy Parker, quarterback: Bill Black, Maurice Walker, halfbacks: Jerry Woitt, Jon Walker, fullbacks: Sonny Ladner.

Other boys who will see plenty of action tonight are center, Jerry Crawford, tackle, Tommy Jackson and Mike McAdams.

sons, official mascots of the Air Force Academy, are fed, trained and cared for by boys who volunteer to learn the art of falconry during their time.

Sep 27, 1963  
More Sports On Page 8

BOUTWELL 54

## MP Jr. Tigers Gain Third Win

By KEN ERNST  
(Chronicle Correspondent)

Moss Point's Junior High Tigers posted victory number three last night at Ocean Springs Freedom Field, when they shut out the Greyhound Juniors, 18-0.

Touchdowns by fullback Gil Leslie, halfback Stephen Renfroe and halfback Danny Boutwell, all in the first half of play, and some stout defensive play on the part of tackle Bruce James, who recovered two key Greyhound fumbles, contributed to the Tiger victory.

Moss Point's first score came with three minutes remaining in the first quarter, when Leslie rammed over from one yard out. Boutwell was dropped short of the goal line on the extra point attempt and the Tigers led 6-0.

On the ensuing kickoff, Lips fumbled for Ocean Springs at the Greyhound 26, and James recovered for the Tigers.

The final score came late in the second period when Boutwell intercepted quarterback Robert Parker's pass at the Moss Point 45, and scampered 55 yards for the final Tiger score. Leslie was stopped short of the goal line on the conversion try.

The Junior High Tigers return to action next Thursday night when they entertain East Gulfport at Dantzler Field. The Greyhound juniors have an open date.

## Perk Bulldogs Play Host To PR Saturday

The Perkinston Bulldogs play their second home game of the year, when they play host to the Pearl River Wildcats of Poplarville Saturday.

Both teams will be fighting to get back in the win column. The Bulldogs lost to Northwest 21 to 6, while the Wildcats were tying Itawamba 12 to 12.

Perk hasn't beaten the Wildcats in 14 years and are eager to end this win streak of the Wildcats Saturday night.

Coach Harold Wesson stated that the Bulldogs were at full strength and ready to go. "We are expecting a top notch ball game from our boys," Wesson said.

## OLV Eagles Play OS Tonite

The O L V Eagles travel to Ocean Springs tonight to tangle with the undefeated Greyhounds of the Gulf Coast Conference.

Coaches Leslie Patrick and Jerry Eure have been working the team hard on defense this week trying to keep injuries down.

Latest casualty is fullback Charles Green, injured last week against Agricola and will definitely miss the game.

Harry  
lone tall  
Donnie I  
with a  
West end  
Gulfpo  
ous driv  
punt on  
never w  
30 yard

A 14 ye  
er to D  
Panther  
er than  
Roberts.  
before b  
plays to  
Roberts  
score on  
a 6-0 e  
for the e

The Ba  
savage d  
second h  
ers sing  
Dees and  
Dees br  
forward  
sions, to  
for big  
many bo  
led the P

LITTLE

UNIVEI  
— Most  
United St  
in them t  
according  
er, profes  
Pennsylva

Fish su  
that lakes  
ing seldo  
cause of  
food.

Chronicle, Oct 3, 1963

PI

BOUTWELL 55

PAGE SEVEN



## n Slated Weekend

& N at Pine Bluff, Ark.  
e University of Southern Mis-  
ppi will be idle this week.  
her Southeastern Conference  
on Saturday all at 2 p.m. will  
Alabama meeting Vanderbilt  
Jashville, Kentucky taking on  
urn at Auburn, Richmond go-  
against the Florida Gators at  
resville and South Carolina  
ng on Georgia at Athens.

ie Georgia Tech Yellow  
ets will meet the LSU Tigers  
Baton Rouge in a 8 p.m. con-

### THIS WEEK

Thursday

Junior High Games  
Pascagoula at Fernwood (Biloxi)  
Sport at Moss Point

Friday

Imbia at Moss Point  
Pascagoula at Hattiesburg  
/ at Notre Dame  
icleave at Rocky Creek  
t Central at St. Martin

# Pas To Clash With Tigers

By DAVID EARL LEGGETT

Chronicle Correspondent

The Pascagoula Panthers ended their third day of practice for their Big Eight Conference game against the Hattiesburg Tigers Friday.

The Panthers sporting a 2-1 record with their only defeat to No. 2 ranked Gulfport travel to Hattiesburg to face the undefeated Tigers. The Tigers have an impressive 3-0 record with two conference wins.

Concerning last week 20-13 setback by Gulfport Coach Eddie Langford has this to say, "You can't make mistakes against a team like that and expect to win. All our boys played good at times but we gave them too much too early."

The Tigers have handed Moss Point and Brookhaven defeats for both South Divisional Wins.

Coach Langford expects this to be a real good ball game and that no team will go undefeated in the South Big Eight this year.

Injuries have gripped the Panthers camp for the first time this year. End Mike McAdams suffered a broken finger in practice last week and guard Claude Brown suffered a concussion in last week's Gulfport skirmish. Both will be ready for Friday night's contest.

Change Of Venue

## Junior Tigers Play Gulfport Tonight In MP

The Moss Point Junior High Tigers go after win number four tonight at 7:30 at Dantzler Field when they play host to East Gulfport.

Moss Point is undefeated this season after a winless 1962 slate.

Defense has been the prime object of this weeks practice sessions as Gulfport is expected to come up with some aerial manuevers.

The Tiger offense will center around halfbacks Stephen Renfroe and Danny Boutwell and fullback Gil Leslie. The quarterbacking chores will be handled by Doug Hassell.

Ends will be Marty Scott and Daniel Tanner, tackles Bruce James and John Lindsey, guards Rainer Shattles and Warren Beatty and center Ted Beckman.

## Bud Wilkinson Coach Of Week

NORMAN, Okla. (UPI)—Oklahoma's Bud Wilkinson, the silver-

Chronicle, October 4, 1963

Hector Lopez, who had dou-  
However, Joe Pepitone then  
Howard, and Perranoski  
d Clete Boyer to snuff out  
ankees' belated bid.

Dodgers climbed on Al  
ing, the Yankees' starter,  
y, just as they had against  
Ford in Wednesday's op-  
gaining a 2-0 lead in the  
inning on three hits.

ry Wills started with a sin-  
er second base and, on the  
tch to Jim Gilliam, took  
second base. Wills started  
ickly and appeared hung up  
en bases as Downing threw  
him to Pepitone. However,  
ne's throw to Bobby Rich-  
at second base was chest  
nd Wills, sliding head first,  
ed to elude the tag for an  
l steal.

#### Gilliam Singles

am then lined a single  
h the right side of the in-  
nd Wills was held at third  
er Maris' throw to the  
which enabled Gilliam to  
o second. Willie Davis hit  
line drive straight at Ma-  
io misjudged the ball, then  
l and fell to the turf. By  
ne Maris retrieved it, Wills  
illiam had raced home and  
wound up at second.  
ning gave up another run in  
urth when Moose Skowron,  
-Yankee, sliced an outside  
all into the lower right field  
, just inside the foul pole.  
Dodgers got their fourth  
f Ralph Terry in the eighth,  
sy of the Davis boys. Wil-  
bled and came home when  
y's second triple of the  
sailed up the left-center al-  
the 457-foot mark.

## Junior Tigers Edge Gulfport

By KEN ERNST

#### Chronicle Correspondent

The Moss Point Tiger Juniors  
eked out a 7-6 victory over East  
Gulfport last night at Dantzler  
Field to post win number four  
against no defeats.

Moss Point, without the services  
of first string quarterback Doug  
Hassell, except for six plays, was  
hard pressed to pull out the vic-  
tory but a strong defense pre-  
vailed until the final minute of  
play when the Gulfport squad  
rushed across a score.

Roy Dunn handled the quarter-  
backing duties for the Tigers and  
did a creditable job. The Tiger  
forward wall led by Bruce James  
and Warren Beatty and help with  
linebacking by Danny Boutwell  
and Gil Leslie kept the Gulfport  
squad in its own territory for  
most of the evening.

Early in the second period Moss  
Point gained possession on the  
East Gulfport 43 and Hassell tossed  
a pass to end Daniel Tanner  
at the Gulfport 40 and Tanner  
moved to the 14 before being haul-  
ed down.

After several plays Leslie plunged  
over from three yards out and  
Boutwell raced around end for  
the conversion.

Lee Perry scored for Gulfport  
but a run for the extra point fell  
short and the Tigers held their  
7-6 lead.

Moss Point next Thursday will  
entertain Fernwood.

BOUTWELL 56

pitched in a Series game.  
the  
Crac  
lanta  
leagu  
. As  
failed  
in At  
er be  
gethe  
perha  
were  
throw  
site.  
One  
to bi  
to At  
ness  
such  
stadi  
sessio  
ing fo  
But  
by D  
quest  
will  
team.  
he is  
Jacke  
outsta  
out th  
Atla  
stadiu  
on th  
have  
leagu  
til a  
the M  
switch  
up th  
few d  
But  
ing Y  
inning  
turbed  
win it  
help fr  
after  
to He  
The  
with a  
nino

Houk insisted he was thinking  
of no lineup changes and said  
that Roger Maris, who was in-  
jured in the third inning of  
Thursday's game, would be back  
in the lineup.

"That was our best ball club  
out there in the first two games  
and that's the one I intend to  
keep playing," said Houk, an-  
gered when a baseball writer  
suggested the Yankees looked  
"like Little Leaguers" Thursday.

#### Finds No Fault

Houk would have none of that,  
refusing to fault his club on faul-  
ty defensive play which handed  
the Dodgers two first-inning runs.

A questionable throw by first  
baseman Joe Pepitone and a mis-  
hap by Maris led to the Dodgers'  
scores.

He admitted, however, that "it  
will be nice to see some right-  
handed pitching for a change."

The left-handed pitching of  
strikeout king Sandy Koufax,  
crafty Johnny Podres and relief  
ace Ron Perranoski killed the  
Yankees in the two games in  
Yankee Stadium.

"I'm afraid we will see some  
more of them," Houk added, with  
a smile. And Alston promised  
that the Yankees would.

Alston said he was reluctant to  
change his lineup, although he  
usually platoons against right-  
handed pitching — putting the  
left-handed hitting Wally Moon in  
right field in place of Frank  
Howard and Don Drysdale in

Chronicle Oct 9, 1963

Memorial Stadium  
SU Nov. 16. The  
the Tilane game,  
the, while the Ai-  
ll be played in the

in three games, the  
Florida 9-9 in  
o weeks ago after  
campaign with an  
over Howard Col-

State defeated Ten-  
Knoxville, the sec-  
in under Davis over  
previous year State  
ennessee 7-6, with  
passing to halfback  
r the touchdown.

Fisher and Burrell

## 5 Talk Meeting s Point

aint Touchdown club  
ills Restaurant last  
members.

y Holmes and his  
details of Friday  
Point-Columbia con-  
ects for this week's  
Brookhaven.

he game between  
Moss Point was

age Dale of the  
Tigers talked about  
defeated record.

lle White gave de-  
bee team victory  
onday night.

1 was held concern-  
ng of the squad to  
ball contest and fin-  
as held in abeyance  
t meeting.

eting will be Tues-

## Junior Tigers Will Hit Road For Biloxi Tilt

A switch in schedules will see the Moss Point Junior High Tigers traveling to Biloxi tomorrow night for a game with Fernwood.

The game originally set for 7:30 at Moss Point was changed to Biloxi to make up for a schedule change earlier in the year which put Biloxi Central here instead of playing a schedule game in Biloxi.

The Moss Pointers go into the contest with an impressive 4-0. record.

### Hassell to Return

The Tiger Juniors will be bolstered by the return to full action of quarterback Doug Hassell. Hassell sat out most of last week's contest against East Gulfport due to a bout with the flu.

Offensive blocking has been the main concern during this week's practice sessions and the running of halfbacks Danny Boutwell and Stephen Renfroe should be improved. Gil Leslie will get the call at the starting fullback slot.

Starting at the end positions will be Marty Scott and Daniel Tanner while Bruce James and John Lindsay are the tackles.

At guards Rainer Shattles and Warren Beatty will get the starting call while Ted Beckman will be the starting center.

### HE WOVS'EM

HOLLYWOOD (UPI) — Per-  
haps because of his overwhelm-  
ing popularity with teen-aged

BOUTWELL 57

## Panthers Prep For Friday Tilt With Tornado

By DAVID EARL LEGGETT

The Pascagoula Panthers are in their third day of practice today as they prepare for Friday night's South Big Eight contest with Laurel.

For the past two days the Panthers have been working on offensive and defensive adjustments. Monday the locals dressed out in shorts but Tuesday and Wednesday were spent in full pads.

Concerning last week's 6-2 loss to the Hattiesburg Coach Eddie Langford said, "Our boys played good but we hurt ourselves with all those penalties."

Coach Langford also states, "we played a good ball game and we are very proud of our boys. Our defense has improved 100 per cent since the start of the season."

Jon Walker, Dennis Sanders, and Bill Marshant are the only injuries in the Panther camp.

All these boys are halfbacks and this could have some affect on the Panthers backfield.

Thursday the locals will dress out in shorts to go over offensive and defensive assignments.

Laurel has a wide open offense and the Panthers are adjusting to it. Laurel has beaten Moss Point and Biloxi and lost to Meridian.

FARGO, N. D. (UPI) — Water-melon is a good dessert for the diet-conscious, say researchers at North Dakota State University. A

nine for a  
the line to  
Gulfport  
games, wa  
a week ag  
is unbeate  
But Green  
after enjo  
while Gulf  
haven.

No othe  
place vote  
who parti  
ratings.

There w  
changes i  
"top ten"  
mained thi  
idian four  
fifth with

Magee i  
sixth. Tied  
only teams  
blemished  
rah and Pa  
its debut  
East Tall  
tenth.

Vicksbur  
was dropp  
being defe

This wee  
rated tea  
Hornets to  
day nigh  
from Gulf

The rati  
ords in pa

1. Gulfpo
1. Green
3. Hattie
4. Meridi
5. Colum
6. Magee
7. Jackso
7. Pascag
9. Macon
10. East T
- Others: N

Chronicle  
CS

## Jones Hits 3 EC Points

W start the East Central of coach Pat Gard offense clicking and 41 to 0 win over the 7 Eagles in Pascagoula.

It put up a strong defense OLV three yards score after a fumble fumbles the ball on the 40 yard line.

of the game belonged to. They scored three in the second period, one in the third quartered out the evening score in the fourth

who heads the Pascagoula Conference in d three more touch record, bringing his mark for the year to

re-makers for the Johnny Naramore, and Bennie Goff 10 ing a touchdown and points. Jerry Loper other Hornet extra

ets return to action against Rocky Creek al homecoming celest Central.

## Shooting nd Upset

ANDY PADWE

Methodist can make is in a row over the light when the Mus Navy in Dallas, Tex. 's football capital this

SMU defeated fa Force and its excell back Terry Isaacson.

BOUTWELL 58

Oct 11, 1963

# Junior Tigers Suffer Setback

By KEN ERNST  
Chronicle Correspondent

Poor eighting, mechanical difficulties with the clock and shabby officiating combined to help the Fernwood Warriors of Biloxi hand the Moss Point Tiger Junior High team a 13-12 defeat last night at Biloxi.

Improper alignment, illegal procedure, and a little later obvious clipping on the part of Fernwood

were ignored by the officials.

Normal eight-minute quarters were stretched to 20 and 25 minutes during the first half of play as the clock was not operating properly.

Fernwood led 13-6 at halftime, a half that lasted 55 minutes as opposed to the normal 30 or 35 minutes usually consumed by a junior high contest.

The Tiger score came in the second period when Danny Boutwell moved into punting position, but a Fernwood defender broke through and blocked the kick. Boutwell scooped up the loose ball at this own 40 and raced 60 yards for the score.

Moss Point was penalized on the extra point try and the attempt was no good as the score stood at 6-6.

On the ensuing kickoff halfback Ralph Patterson of the Warriors gathered in the ball on his own 17 and raced straight up the middle 83 yards for a score. The play was aided by two clips.

With one minute gone in the fourth period the Tigers hit pay dirt again when Boutwell moved seven yards for a score.

Boutwell then hit through the middle of the line and forward motion carried him across the goal line stripe but officials ruled that his motion was stopped short and the conversion attempt was disallowed.

## Pitcher Of Year Is Whitey Ford

NEW YORK (UPI) — Whitey

SULTAN'S BALD DUKE nessee Walker owned by Pascagoula, will be in a Magnolia Club arena west five blue ribbons in his Challenge Trophy held b

# Hard Knocking Alabama's Tide

By United Press International

There may be some head knocking of the first order in Tuscaloosa, Ala., Saturday.

Third-ranked Alabama takes disappointing Florida, which has been putting special effort in preparedness for the battle. The last time the Floridians were stillled with crusade-like zeal th

# Local Golfers Enter Tourney

Twelve Pascagoula golfers a entered in the 24th Coast Amateur championship golf tourney being held at the Broadwater Golf Club.

The tournament moves into the first round Saturday after qualifying matches last weekend.

Cecil McGee represents Pascagoula in the championship division against R. Fortune.

Pascagoulans in the third flight are Brad Stiles, Al Weidie, Fred Smith and John Green.

Travis Stallworth, Jim Steeves and Bailey Manthey, who are paired against each other and Pascagoula players in the first flight.

In the sixth flight are Bruce Carroll, Clyde Moss is in the seventh flight and Henry Lopez is paired in the eighth flight.

## Chronicle

Tuesday's practice session also brought more woes to the injury-riddled Tech team. End Frank Sexton stepped on his hand while making a shoestring catch of a low pass and cut it severely. End Billy Martin also is a doubtful starter.

Shug Jordan will run his Auburn team through another workout with pads today. Tuesday's session concentrated on passing and kicking.

Coach Johnny Griffith ran his Georgia Bulldogs through a defensive drill keyed to stopping Miami's talented quarterback George Mira.

"There's no defense against Mira," Griffith said. "All you can do with him is to try and keep him bottled up and make him throw."

Vanderbilt coach Jack Green polished his defensive strategy against Florida's modified "I" formation and planned more to-day. The Florida squad, conquerors last week of mighty Alabama, practiced its passing attack.

Johnny Vaught sent his Mississippi Rebels through punt and punt return drills and his Saturday opponent, Tulane, practiced offensive plays.

Jim McDonald worked the Tennessee team on pass defense geared to halt Alabama's needle-threading Joe Namath and announced that end Jim Tanara would miss Saturday's action with a knee injury.

## JONES INTERNS

HOLLYWOOD (UPI) — Dean Jones, star of the old "Ensign O'Toole" television series, plays

113 MEADOW LANE, WOODBURY, CONNECTICUT 06798 BOUTWELL 59

Oct 16, 1963

# **Junior Tigers Set For Game With Gulfport**

By KEN ERNST

## Chronicle Correspondent

The Moss Point Junior High Tigers will be attempting to get back on the win road tomorrow night at Gulfport when they meet West Gulfport Junior High at Gulfport.

The game set for 7:30 in Milner Stadium promises to be one of the toughest of the year for the Moss Point Juniors despite the fact they dropped a 13-12 decision to Fernwood of Biloxi last week for their first loss of the year.

Moss Point enters the game with a 4-1 record.

Probable starters for the Tigers will be Doug Hassel at quarterback, Danny Boutwell and Stephen Renfroe at halfbacks and Gil Leslie at fullback.

Starters at ends will be Daniel Tanner and Marty Scott; at tackles Bruce James and John Lindsey, at guard Rainer Shattles and Warren Beatty and at center Ted Beckman.

from the pinnacle to fifth after last week's loss to towers 13 points above as the Sooners begin defense their Big Eight Conference championship.

Tough games appear to store for Georgia Tech (which collides with Aub 10-point underdog despi undefeated record, and I tied for eighth, which r slim three-point edge strong Minnesota.

At the other extreme  
enth-ranked Mississippi  
whopping 25-point choice  
winless Tulane, Alabama,  
eighth, rates 19 over Ten  
and Northwestern (No.  
24 over Miami of Ohio.

In Friday night's only college game, Miami (F) a six-point choice over C although the Hurricanes scored only 13 points in games to date.

In other Saturday gam  
East: Syracuse 4 over  
State, Villanova 4 over  
Washington, Cornell  
Yale, Princeton 6 over C  
Brown 7 over Penn, Dar  
14 over Holy Cross, Ar  
South: North Carolina  
over North Carolina, Air  
6 over Maryland, South  
lina 6 over Virginia, D  
over Clemson, Louisiana

# 3 ROOMS of FURNITURE

Chronicle  
PAGE SIX

BOUTWELL 60

Oct 18, 1963  
THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOULA AND

# Paspoint Juniors Win Pair Of Tilts

## Baby Tigers Nip Gulfport Squad

By KEN ERNST  
Chronicle Correspondent

Moss Points Junior High Tigers got back on the winning road last night at Gulfport by taking a hard fought 7-6 victory over West Gulfport.

The victory gives the Moss Pointers a 5-1 record for the season as they prepare for Pascagoula Panther Juniors next Thursday at War Memorial Stadium.

It appeared the Gulfport squad was going to run as ball control gave Gulfport an almost complete domination of the first half.

Moss Point kicked off to start the contest and Gulfport moved to the Moss Point one in 14 plays fullback Don Farrell plunged over from one and West Gulfport led 6-0. A run into the center of the line netted nothing on the conversion try.

Moss Point ran only six plays from scrimmage during the entire first half.

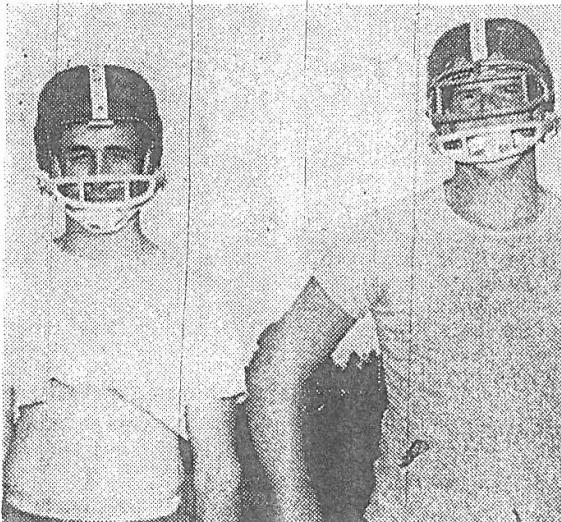
In the third period it was the Tigers who maintained possession of the ball. Gulfport only ran four plays in the third period and late in the period Moss Point got a break when a bad Gulfport kick carried only to the Gulfport 30 and Tiger quarterback Doug Hassell returned to the Gilport 17.

Halfback Danny Boutwell moved for one to the 16 and halfback Stephen Renfroe picked up 10 to the six as the quarter ended.

Two plays into the fourth and fullback Gil Leslie smashed over from the two and then hit the same hole for the extra point to give the Tigers the 7-6 margin.

## Pairings Given

# Sports



PASCAGOULA CAPTAINS-END MIKE McADAMS (LEFT) and tackle Allen Bush will be captains for the Pascagoula Panthers tonight in their clash with the Indians in Biloxi.

(Chronicle Photo)

# Bulldogs Clip Southerners

HATTIESBURG — Southern Mississippi's vastly improved pass defenders apparently will get another strong test Saturday.

Coach Pie Vann's crew faces

targets is flanker back Fred Biletnikoff, a six-one, 186-pound junior. Biletnikoff was the man

of the hour as Coach Bill Peterson's FSU team blasted the University of Miami 24-0 earlier in

## Ronnie Gunter Paces Panthers

By DAVID EARL LEGGETT  
Chronicle Correspondent

Fullback Ronnie Gunter scored three touchdowns to pace the Baby Panthers of Pascagoula to a 19-14 victory over Stewart M. Jones Junior High of Laurel Thursday afternoon in Pascagoula.

The Baby Panthers now sport a perfect 5-0 record for the season and are well on the way to the best season a Pas junior high team has ever had.

The Yellowjackets were able to gain only 19 yards in the last two periods.

The Panthers gained 250 yards to Laurels' 146. Gunter was the big man of the afternoon carrying the pigskin 16 times and gaining 152 yards for a 9.5 average.

Gunter scored touchdowns on jaunts of 20, 34 and 33 yards to account for 18 of the Panther's 19 points.

Pascagoula went right to work in protecting their unblemished slate, taking advantage of a Laurel fumble early in the first period to score a touchdown.

Tackle Fletcher Walley set up the first score with a fumble recovery early in the first period on Laurels' own 31 yard line. Pas drove to the 20 in four plays and then Gunter took off on his first scoring scamper.

The extra point attempt failed when Laurel stopped Gunter. Laurel came back with a 47 yard scoring pass play from quarterback Greg Fagan to end Chris Coffield. Greg Fagan added the extra point on a keeper around left end to give the Yellowjackets a 7-6 lead.

The baby Panthers drove 56 yards for their second score in eight plays. Gunter again took off on a 34 yard scoring jaunt to give the locals a 12-7

MC  
Tig  
will  
and

HO  
A1

It v  
Dantz  
tonigh  
to the  
8 p.m.  
Mis  
of Mi  
will  
queen  
The  
test v  
ing a  
haven  
sports  
Phy  
good  
er Alt  
up w  
juries  
Mos  
hard  
and c  
team  
crowd  
Pos  
will b

196  
Sile  
Are

NEV  
1963 m

THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOULA AND MOSS POINT, MISSISSIPPI

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1963

BOUTWELL 61

# Junior Panthers Edge MP

## Early Touchdown Provides Margin In Defensive Tilt

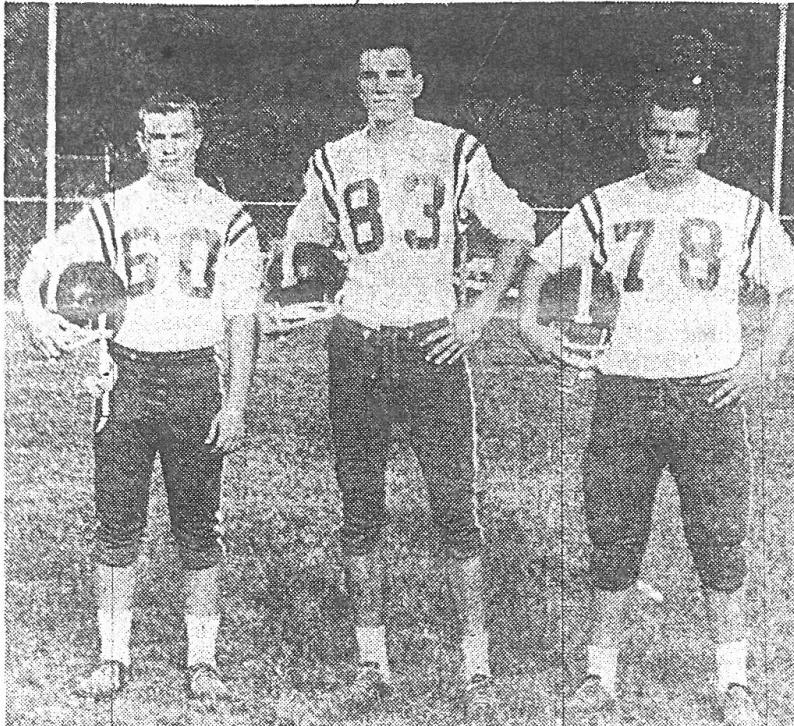
A second period touchdown pass from quarterback Russ Walker to end Donnie Davis gave the baby Panthers of Pascagoula a 7-0 victory over the Moss Point junior and their sixth straight win last night in Pascagoula.

A hard fought defensive contest saw the locals push across the lone score after a 41 yard drive. A fake punt by Moss Point's Danny Boutwell who failed to gain gave Pas the ball on the Tigers 41.

On many occasions quarterback Doug Hassell had Tiger receivers open and headed for a possible score but could not find the target. The Pointers had the Panthers on their toes with their fine pass patterns near the Pas goal.

Moss Point had scoring opportunities in the first half and was on the Panthers eight yard line and had to give the ball up on downs.

Following a fake punt by the Tigers the Panthers took over on their own 41. Fullback Ronnie Gunter was the workhorse on this drive, carrying six times in eleven calls. Gunter moved down to the six, and with a third and six situation Walker sent end Donnie Davis into the end zone where he hit him with a six yard scoring pass.



MOSS POINT CAPTAINS—Captains for the Moss Point Tigers in tonight's game against the Provine Rams in Jackson are, from left, guard Richard Roper, end Wayne Atkinson and tackle Louis Catrell.

## Monkey Business Out

## Injured Tigers To Battle Gator

By United Press International

The injury-riddled LSU Tigers move to Silver Springs, Fla., today for a final session in preparation for the grim reception promised Saturday at Gainesville.

Coach Ray Graves, anxious to prove to a Homecoming crowd that the Florida Gators are as good as their 10-6 win over mighty Alabama indicates, says his team will be at full strength for the meeting with LSU.

"I think we will be as ready for LSU as we were for Alabama," Graves said after sending his team through a light workout aimed at sharpening the kicking game.

Coach Charlie McClendon will be without at least two of his starting backfield men and plans to dress out 38 LSU players for the game.

Most other Southeastern Conference teams held tapering off drills stressing timing and field assignments Thursday.

Georgia Tech's hard-running halfback Joe Auer, who injured his leg in practice this week, was pronounced in good condition.

gia squad is in good phys and mental shape for the ga with Kentucky. "I think eve body is intent on getting job done, and they all are the right frame of mind," said.

Tennessee went through final session stressing pass fence in preparation for an out aerial attack expected at Chattanooga and Paul Da worked his Mississippi St team in closed session revi game offensive strategy for game against Memphis Sta

The heavily favored Ole Rebels polished pass offer Vanderbilt, their oppor Saturday, concentrated on p defense.

## Rebel Seniors Listed In Game With Vanderbilt

UNIVERSITY — A lineup nine seniors will appear before a Homecoming audience for last time Saturday when Miss hosts traditional rival V

IPPI

Chronicle

BOUTWELL 63  
FRIDAY SEPTEMBER 13 1963

# Clash 'Ovine

## Amateur Play Final Round

S MOINES, Iowa (UPI)—who have been there and who hope to get there meet for finalist berths in the Amateur golf championship. Shirley Coe, a two-time winner was paired off against college champion Dirk Sikes, and George Bema, the 1960 champion, was paired off against cowboy George Michel of Biloxi 13-7 in a hard fought contest.

The winners will meet in a 36-hole title match Saturday with the one who first won the Amateur in 1949 and repeated in 1958, Beman, who has the British Amateur to go along with the U.S. championship, favored to make it. Sikes, 22, from the University of Kansas, is one of nine children who comes from a poorly educated family and got his chance for a college education through a golf championship.

Improves Daily  
John (Steve) Spray, 23, from Gilroy, Calif., improved from day to day as he shot a one-over-par 73 in the wind and cold Thursday to beat John (Steve) Spray, the amateur champion, 1 up.

# MP Junior Tigers End Nine-Year Losing Way

By KEN ERNST

Chronicle Correspondent

A dry spell of nine years ended last night at Moss Point's Dantzler Field as the Moss Point Junior High Tigers footballers turned back Michel of Biloxi 13-7 in a hard fought contest.

The victory already betters the record set last year by the Moss Point Juniors when they lost eight contests without posting a victory.

Michel had dominated the gridiron over the baby Tigers over the past nine years winning each year by a comfortable margin until the power running of Danny Boutwell and Gil Leslie and the passing combination of Doug Hassell to Daniel Tanner produce a victory.

### Boutwell Scores

The baby tigers posted their first score midway through the 1st period when Boutwell rammed into the end zone over right tackle from three yards out. Halfback Stephen Renfroe then hit over right tackle for the extra point and Moss Point led 7-0. The scoring drive was set up when guard Rainer Shattler recovered a Michel

fumble at the Tomahawk 15 and Moss Point moved to the three in three plays before Boutwell hit pay dirt.

The second Tiger score came early in the second period after the Tigers again recovered a Tomahawk fumble and continued a move. This time it was center Ted Beckman who recovered the loose pigskin at the Michel 41 and from this point Moss Point moved to the 25 in four plays.

Boutwell again smashed over right tackle and streaked 25 yards for the score. The extra point try by Leslie was stopped short but the Tigers held a 13-0 lead.

### Michel Scores

Michel's only score came early in the third period when Boutwell fumbled on the Michel 27 and halfback Bob Johnson picked up the loose ball and raced 73 yards for the score. Halfback Steve DeLorio then plunged across for extra point and the Tiger lead was cut to 13-7.

The Baby Tigers will return to action next Thursday night when they travel to Biloxi for a game with Biloxi Central.

# Harmon Grid Forecasts To Appear In Chronicle

The Harmon Football Fore-

Chronicle, Sep 18, 1963

OUTWIL 64

leads  
leads

Gulfport, un-  
d on in two  
es, was also  
year's first  
ssissippi prep

Eight Confer-  
hard pressed  
oasting a 2-0

3 points, in-  
e votes from  
tional's panel  
Greenville's  
place votes.  
hrough tenth

strength from  
almette, La.,  
ver New Or-  
reenville has  
k 33 - 6 and  
ted third sol-  
y over Jack-  
burg, a 46-6  
h, La., two  
h and Louis-  
ference rep-  
ed fifth.

3 top teams  
final weekly  
mong those  
ng Big Eight  
ich won the  
ll champion-  
lodoxi lost its  
New Orleans

won-loss rec-

Points  
..... 103  
..... 94

## Junior Tiger Contest Moved To Moss Point

### MP TD Club Sees Game Film

Forty members of the Moss Point Touchdown club met at Mrs. Bill's last night and viewed a film of last Friday night's football skirmish between the Biloxi Indians and DeLasalle of New Orleans.

Coach Bobby Holmes and his staff were on hand to give some of the details on the upcoming contest between the Tigers and the Indians set for Friday night.

Holmes also talked briefly on Saturday night's contest between Hattiesburg and Moss Point and Coach George Dale of the Junior Tigers discussed his team's win over Micheal last Thursday night.

A motion was made to set aside one night as senior night at which the senior members of the football squad will be guests of the club. Plans will also be made in the near future to send the varsity squad to a college football game and the junior high squad to the Senior Bowl game in January.

The next meeting will be held next Tuesday night with the guest speaker on the program to be

The Moss Point Junior High Tigers will be going after victory number two tomorrow when they host Biloxi Central at Dantler Field at 7:30 p.m.

The contest originally set for Biloxi was changed to Moss Point due to a conflict in schedules at the Biloxi field.

The Moss Pointers started off the season with a 13-7 win over Micheal of Biloxi.

Rain and wet grounds have hampered the workouts during the week but Coach George Dale indicated his charges would be ready for tomorrow night's contest.

Higers starters will be Marty Scott and Daniel Tanner at ends, Bruce James and Johnny Lindsey at tackles, Rainer Shattles and Warren Beatty at guards and Ted Beckman at center.

The quarterback will be Doug Hassell with Danny Boutwell and Stephen Renfroe at halfbacks and Gil Leslie at fullback.

season Tuesday night, overhauling Dick Groat of St. Louis by 0004 of a percentage point.

Clemente, who won the title in 1961, collected two hits in eight trips in a doubleheader to pass Groat, who went hitless against Los Angeles. Clemente's mark is 3231 compared with Groat's 3227

By MILTON F  
UPI Sports

Walt Alston disc-  
to claim the penn-  
Johnny Keane stub-  
to concede it, the  
them the only two  
who are in the da-  
eventual National Le-

Everyone else, i  
oddsmakers who  
them prohibitive fav  
the Dodgers are ho

Sandy (The Dandy)  
but deflated the Ca-  
pletely when he pit-  
ord-breaking 11th s  
4-0 victory that is  
Dodgers' lead to  
with only 10 more  
to play.

"It's not over yet,"  
Alston with his charac-  
tion. "We still have  
with the Cardinals."

Keane took the sa-  
"We still have ei-  
left (eight) to wi-  
nant," said the hope-  
manager. "We neve-  
this game or any ot-  
to now 'a must'."

Musial Spoils N  
The 27-year-old K  
no-hitter until Stan M  
the seventh inning v  
and went on to ach  
victory with a four-  
Koufax's 11th sh-  
lished a major leagu-  
left-handed pitchers  
sents the most by  
since Grover Clevela-  
er set the all-time  
shutouts in 1916.

Loser Curt S i m m  
started the game w  
of three straight shu-  
consecutive scoreless  
the Dodgers snapped  
first inning when M

CAGOULA AND MOSS POINT, MISSISSIPPI

BOUTWELL 65

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1963

# Sports

By DON BROADUS

More Sports On Page 8

## Perkinson Suffers Defeat To Northwest

The Perkinson Junior College Bulldogs, badly missing the service of their ace fullback Jimmy Lee, suffered a 21 to 6 setback at the hands of Northwest last night on the road.

It was the first loss of the year for coach Harold Wesson's Bulldogs who have won two games.

Perkinson pushed across the first score in the first quarter and got down to the end-yard line three times but lacked the punch to push across.

The Bulldogs were even in the first down department, 17 to 17, and gained 321 yards to Northwest's 341.

### Northwest Rally

Northwest scored all its touchdowns in the second quarter, then spent the rest of the evening fighting off the Bulldogs who pinned their hopes on quarterback Larry Lee's passing arm. Perk completed 16 of 30 passes.

Bobby Williams passed to Jimmy Dorris for the first Northwest score. Morris Freeman raced 30 yards for the second tally and Terry Glenn scored the final touchdown on a five-yard run.

Larry Lee scored for Perk on a quarterback sneak from the one-yard line.

The Bulldogs face arch-rival Pearl River in May Memorial Stadium next on Sept. 28. It is not known if Jimmy Lee will be back in the lineup.

### Raiders Shoot For Third Win

By United Press International

The upstart Oakland Raiders, biggest surprise of the American Football League thus far, shoot for their third straight upset vic-

### Time Is Ally For Dodgers

By United Press International

Time will be the Los Angeles Dodgers' strongest ally and the St. Louis Cardinals' most deadly opponent tonight when they head into the final 10 days of the National League pennant race.

With the magic number for a Dodger pennant-clinching standing at five, the Dodgers open a three-game series with the Pittsburgh Pirates at Los Angeles while the Cardinals start a two-game set with the Reds at Cincinnati. A Dodger victory and a Cardinal loss tonight would reduce the magic number to three and mean Los Angeles could clinch as early as Sunday.

The Dodgers will send side-wheeling Don Drysdale to the mound tonight in quest of his 18th victory with the Pirates giving Don Cardwell (13-15) the assignment against him. The Dodgers hold an 11-4 season edge over the Pirates, who have lost four of their last six games.

The Cardinals, all but mathematically eliminated from the race when they lost three straight to the Dodgers in St. Louis, will open tonight with Ray Sadecki (10-8) or Ernie Broglio (16-8) on the mound opposing the Reds' John Tsitsouris (10-8). The Cardinals have won only six of 13 previous games with the Reds this season.

Actually, the Cardinals' only real hope is that the same paralyzing lightning that struck the Dodgers in the closing 10 days of the 1962 season will hit them again.

No Games In National

## Junior Tigers Topple Biloxi

By KEN ERNST  
Chronicle Correspondent

Combining speed with power halfback Danny Boutwell led the Moss Point Junior High Tigers to a 21-13 win over Biloxi's Central Warriors last night at Dauphin Field.

Boutwell tallied all three of the baby Tigers' touchdowns running for six, 83 and 36 yards and adding one extra point to bring his point total in two games to 31.

Good defensive play on the part of Jimmy Miller and Ted Beckman helped the Warriors and the passing combination of Doug Hassell to Daniel Tanner kept the Central defense opened up.

### Central Scores

Central moved into the lead on the final play of the first quarter when fullback Lionel Fayard plunged over from one yard out. Halfback Richard Dick raced around, right end for the conversion and Central led 7-7.

Moss Point came back midway in the second period when Boutwell crashed through right tackle for six yards and a score then hit the same hole for the extra point to knot the count at 7-7.

Early in the third period Central fullback Wayne Forehand smashed over from the one for a Central score but an attempted conversion run by Forehand fell short and the Biloxi squad led 13-7.

### 83-Yard Run

After Moss Point moved the ensuing kickoff to its own 17, Boutwell set off on an 83 yard touchdown scamper. A pass from Hassell to Tanner accounted for the extra point and the Tigers took a 14-13 lead.

The final Tiger tally came with about two minutes left in the game when Boutwell bolted over right tackle and moved 36 yards for his third score. Halfback Bill Byrd moved across the goal line for the conversion.

With two victories without a defeat under their belts the Junior Tigers move into Ocean Springs next Thursday night for a game with the Greyhounds at 7:30 at Freedom Field.

Chronicle

Douglas, whose once-proud  
it is beginning to get the blind  
agers in the stretch.

The Cardinal staff turned in its  
third consecutive shutout when  
ly Sadecki and Ron Taylor  
mbined in a five-hitter Wednesday  
night for a 4-0 victory over  
the Chicago Cubs. The win en-  
led the Cardinals to remain  
ee games behind the winning  
dgers and made it 14 victories  
their last 15 games for Johnny  
ane's fast-closing team.

The Dodgers again got shaky  
ching from ace Don Drysdale  
reached into their bullpen for  
necessary relief aid as they  
wned the Pittsburgh Pirates,  
, and eliminated them from  
race.

Sandy Koufax is the only Dodg-  
pitcher who has gone the dis-  
ice in the 11 games played by  
s Angeles this month. During  
same period the Cardinals  
ve had six complete games  
m among three different pitch-

#### Giants Lose Again

The New York Mets pushed the  
ling San Francisco Giants an-  
er step toward extinction, 4-2.  
Cincinnati Reds routed the  
waukee Braves, 14-3, and the  
oston Colts nicked the Phila-  
phia Phillies, 4-2, in other Na-  
ional League games.

In the American League, New  
rk defeated Kansas City, 8-2,  
nnesota clubbed Cleveland, 9-3,  
icago nipped Baltimore, 3-2,  
ashington shaded Detroit, 6-5,  
d Los Angeles downed Boston,

Sadecki went 5 2-3 innings to  
n his ninth game for the Car-  
nals, with Taylor holding the  
1-3. Stan Musial's sacrifice fly  
d an infield out produced two

Louis runs in the fourth in-  
ng and Mike Shannon his  
st major league homer to drive  
the other pair in the eighth.  
ck Ellsworth suffered his ninth  
is against 20 victories.

Moody Wills had four hits and

BOUTWELL 66

Sep 12, 1963

By DON BROADUS

## MP Juniors Open Thursday

The Moss Point Junior High  
Tigers open their 1963 football  
campaign tomorrow night at  
Dantzler Field as they host  
to Michele Junior High of Biloxi  
at 7:30.

The Tiger Juniors will be at-  
tempting to improve their rec-  
ord of last year when they failed  
ord of last year when they failed  
to win a single contest while  
dropping eight.

Led again this year by coaches  
George Dale and, Tommy Wall,  
the Moss Pointers will have a  
number of boys who saw lots of  
action last season as eighth  
graders.

Probable starters at end will  
be Marty Scott and Daniel Tan-  
ner; at tackles Bruce James and  
John Lindsey; at guard Rainer  
Shattles and Warren Beatty  
and at center Ted Beckman.

At the quarterback slot will  
be Doug Hassell with Danny  
Boutwell and Steven Renfroe at  
halfback positions and Gil Leslie  
at fullback.

Jimmy Miller will also see ac-  
tion, primarily on defense.

eighth-inning homer and the four-  
hit, nine-strikeout pitching of Dick  
Farrell carried the Colts to their  
victory over the Phillies. Cal Mc-  
Lish was tagged for all Hous-  
ton's runs in suffering his 11th  
setback against 13 wins.

## MP TD Club Hear Coaches

Twenty-five members of the  
Moss Point Touchdown Club met  
at Mrs. Bill's last night to hear  
Coach Bobby Holmes and his staff  
give a rundown on the Tigers op-  
ener against Hattiesburg Friday  
night.

John Williams and Lavelle  
White passed along prospects for  
linemen candidates while Holmes  
pointed out top backfield pros-  
pects for the contest.

Membership chairman Dutch  
Shautz reported that membership  
is now at 77 and that the drive  
was still on to double or triple  
this amount in the next few  
weeks.

Paul Gattis, club president,  
presided.

The club will meet again next  
Tuesday night at Mrs. Bill's at  
7 p.m. when a film of the Moss  
Point-Hattiesburg game will be  
shown.

## Tuskegee High Gridsters Vote To End Games

TUSKEGEE, Ala. (UPI) — Foot-  
ball players at desegregated Tus-  
kegee High School voted Tuesday  
to disband the team and cancel  
the school's remaining football  
games.

Coach Dean Akin, in his first  
year here, said he was "deeply  
disappointed."

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

1966

BOUTWELL 67

Well, here we are, members of the Junior class. Each day as we come closer to the life of a senior, we find responsibilities growing. As "Jolly Juniors," we look back on this year to such things as the Junior-Senior Prom, class rings, magazine sale, new activities and new realizations. These will always be the memories of our great Junior year.



Junior class officers are: President Danny Boutwell, Vice-President Annette Carter, Secretary-Treasurer Mary Rockett, Reporter Debbie Harris.

*Class Of '67*

Adams, Diane  
Alexander, Yvonne  
Angulo, George



Ardoine, Ray  
Baker, Diane  
Ballinger, Barbara



Ballow, Debbie  
Baxter, Carl  
Beatty, Warren



Beech, Vickie  
Belk, Jimmy  
Bernard, Barbara



BOUTWELL 68 1965

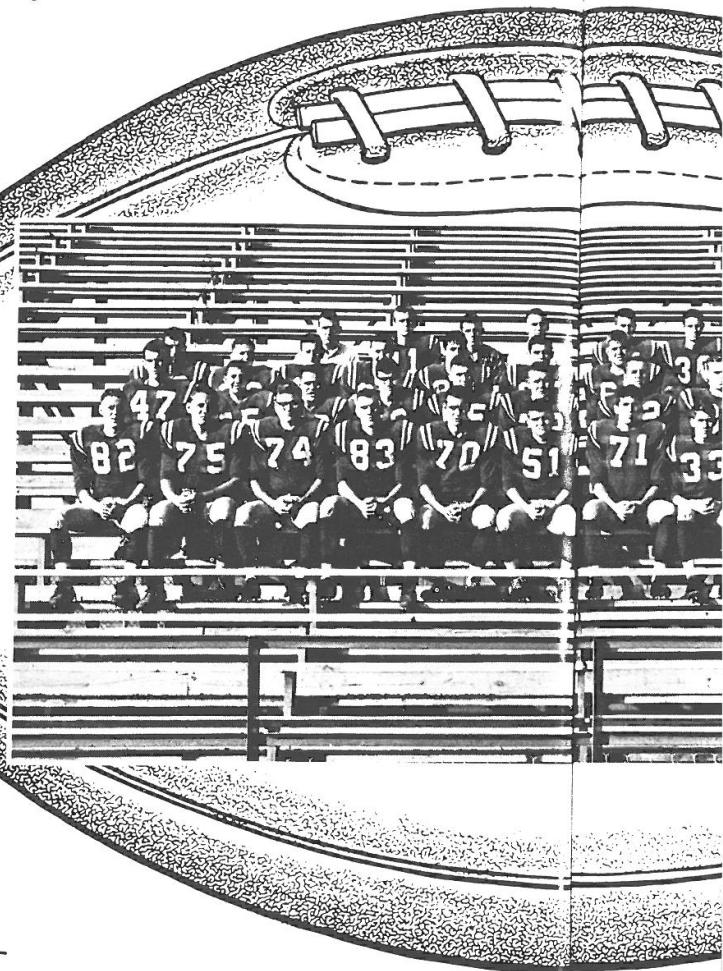
1964

Cecelia,

This is the only  
 pic I could find.  
 I-Boy I wouldn't  
 have room to say  
 all the fun we have  
 had. I do want to  
 thank you for the  
 great leaders you have.  
 I hope we have more fun  
 in the coming years. Which  
 I know we will. I do wish the  
~~best~~ best of luck to you and  
 them. May everything work out  
 better for both of you than it  
 is for me and Ronnie. Stay as  
 nice, sweet, nice, and well you  
 are, and you'll always have friends,  
 I go far in life. Always remember  
 me and I know I'll remember you  
 forever. Well you know we only  
 have 2 more years left and that  
 sounds good. HA! HA! Oh well we  
 are going to have some good times  
 this summer. I hope. Got to go  
 see you later.

P.S.  
 Come over!

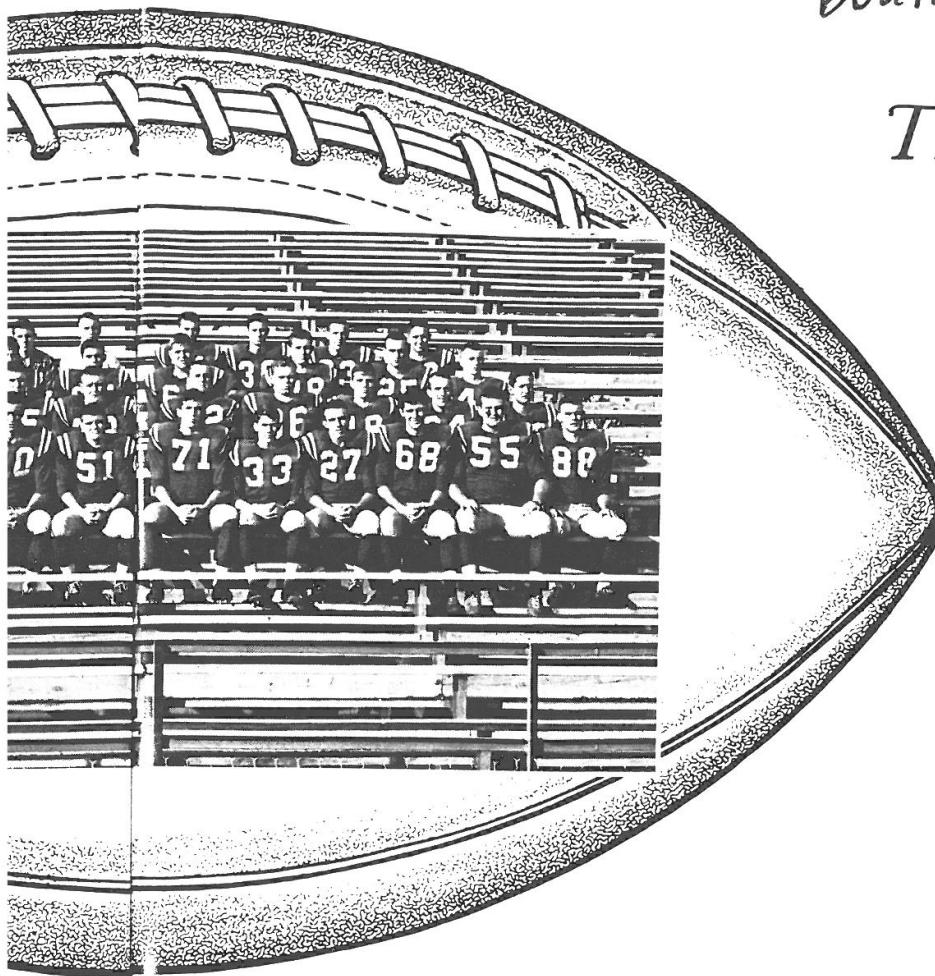
Love Ya  
 Phil



| Number | Name             | Number  | Name    |
|--------|------------------|---------|---------|
| 10     | Richard Huff     | 63      | Steve   |
| 11     | Doug Hassell     | 64      | Billy   |
| 15     | Tommy Gill       | 66      | Robert  |
| 18     | Ernie Wells      | 67      | Raine   |
| 20     | Mike Holifield   | 68      | Rodd    |
| 22     | Dwight Savel     | 69      | Warren  |
| 24     | Charles Humphrey | 70      | Louis   |
| 25     | Danny Boutwell   | 71      | Ralph   |
| 27     | Mike Switzer     | 72      | Jay Fl  |
| 31     | Bill Caruso      | 73      | Keith   |
| 33     | Joe Barlow       | 74      | James   |
| 35     | Steve Renfroe    | 75      | Frank   |
| 31     | Mickey Smith     | 76      | Tom     |
| 37     | Reid Smith       | 78      | Lewis   |
| 41     | Jimmy Miller     | 79      | Gerald  |
| 42     | Wayne Tolbert    | 80      | Marty   |
| 44     | Fred Valentine   | 82      | Ray C   |
| 45     | J. D. Wells      | 83      | Wayne   |
| 47     | Jone Clay        | 85      | Daniel  |
| 50     | Ted Beckman      | 86      | Ray B   |
| 51     | Don Hardin       | 87      | Ray W   |
| 55     | Jimmy McLeod     | 88      | John    |
| 60     | John Lindsay     | 89      | Bruce   |
| 61     | John Eaves       | 65      | Lynn    |
| 62     | Jimmy Gautier    | Trainer | Billy F |

BOUTWELL 69<sup>1965</sup>

# TIGERS

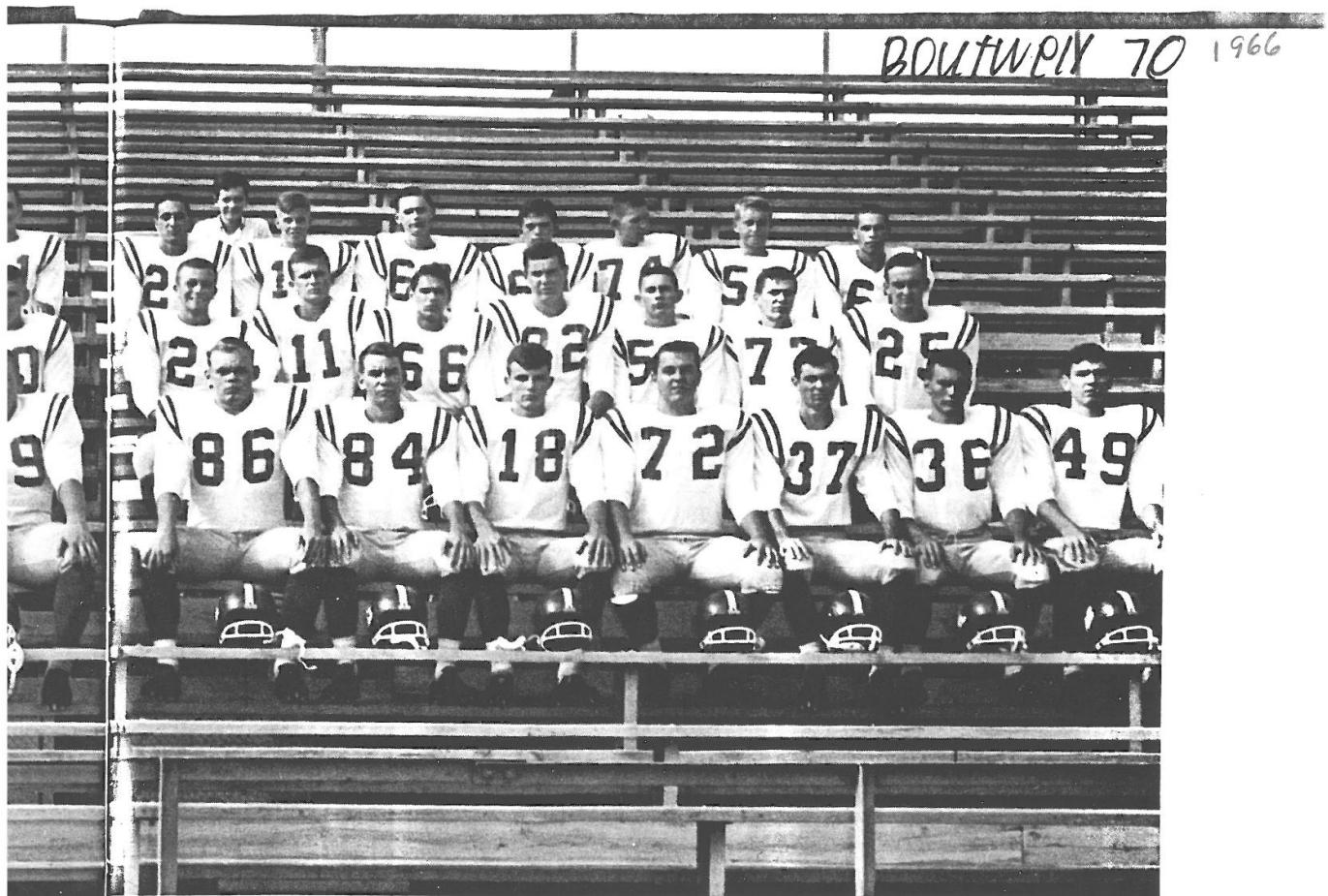


umber Name

|            |    |                 |
|------------|----|-----------------|
| ed Huff    | 63 | Steve Welsh     |
| Hassell    | 64 | Billy Guillot   |
| iy Gill    | 66 | Robert McMillan |
| Wells      | 67 | Rainer Shattles |
| Holifield  | 68 | Roddy Watts     |
| t Savel    | 69 | Warren Beatty   |
| s Humphrey | 70 | Louis Hurd      |
| Boutwell   | 71 | Ralph Farrell   |
| Switzer    | 72 | Jay Fletcher    |
| iruso      |    | Keith Hill      |
| rlow       |    | James Bornman   |
| Renfroe    |    | Frankie Beckman |
| y Smith    | 73 | Tommy Tanner    |
| mith       | 78 | Lewis Catrett   |
| Miller     | 79 | Gerald Berry    |
| Tolbert    | 80 | Marty Scott     |
| Valentine  | 82 | Ray Campbell    |
| Vells      | 83 | Wayne Adkinson  |
| ay         | 85 | Daniel Tanner   |
| eckman     | 86 | Ray Burke       |
| ardin      | 87 | Ray Watson      |
| McLeod     | 8  | John McInnis    |
| indsay     | 8  | Bruce James     |
| aves       | 1  | Lynn Cummins    |
| Gautier    | 1  | Billy Rice      |

Hi have know you  
just for a little  
while, and I can  
say that you are  
one crazy trout. I  
hope that we will  
get to know each  
other better and  
maybe we will  
have some class  
together. Best of  
luck to you &  
Glen.

Love Ya,  
Pat R.,  
Jr '64-65



## TIGERS

The Moss Point Tigers had a tough season this year finishing with a 4-6 record. There were many heartbreaking games when we were edged by only one touchdown, but the Tigers put forth 100% effort during the season and they are to be commended.

There were many honors received by outstanding Moss Point players this year. Bruce James, a junior, was an All Big-8 halfback, and Lynn Cummings, a senior, was an All Big-8 lineman. Billy Guillot, Ray Watson, and Rainer Shattles received honorable mention awards for outstanding performances. It was a good season, and the Tigers are looking forward to next year's campaign.

Tigers fight to the bitter end.



1966

BOUTWELL 71

9

## Gulfport Slips By Moss Point 13-6

ney  
of  
in  
ard  
iy's  
was  
ant  
ich  
by  
ble  
ish

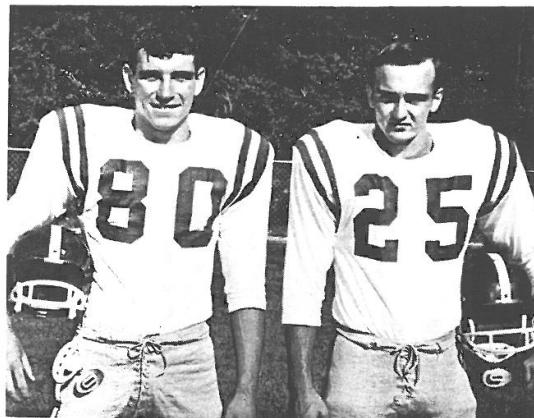
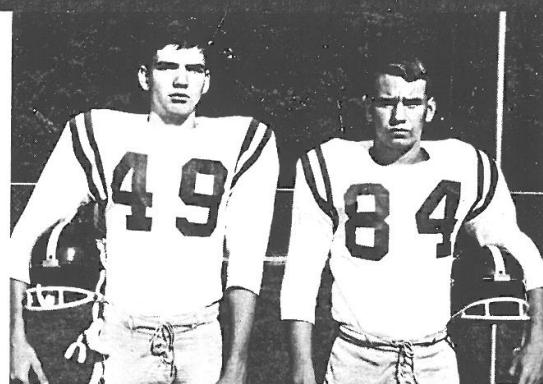
A tough and fired up Tiger team was narrowly defeated in a hard fought contest by the No. 1 ranked Commodores 13-6.

The Tigers were unable to move in their first attempt and punted to the Commodores. At the 14-yard line the Tigers recovered a Gulfport fumble. The Tigers then moved the ball to the 6-yard line where Stephen Renfroe took it in for the score. The extra point attempt fouled.

The Commodores bounced back with a score before half ended to even the game at 6 all.

In the third and fourth quarters, outstanding play was prevalent. The Gulfport team was not to be denied as they tallied with 1:20 left in the game. The valiant efforts of the Tigers seemed in vain as time ran out with a 13-6 score.

*RIGHT TOP:* Captains — Ray Burke and Billy Guillot.  
*RIGHT BOTTOM:* Hassell sweeps end.



## Tigers Roll Over Rebels 7-0

The Tigers edged out a tough George County High School team 7-0 in strong defensive game.

Neither team could muster any noticeable offense during the first half, but Moss Point received a break in the third quarter when Ray Watson recovered a fumble at Lucedale's 25-yard line. Hassell threw a 24 yard pass to Jimmy Miller on the next play to set up the 1-yard score by Hassell. The extra point attempt was good.

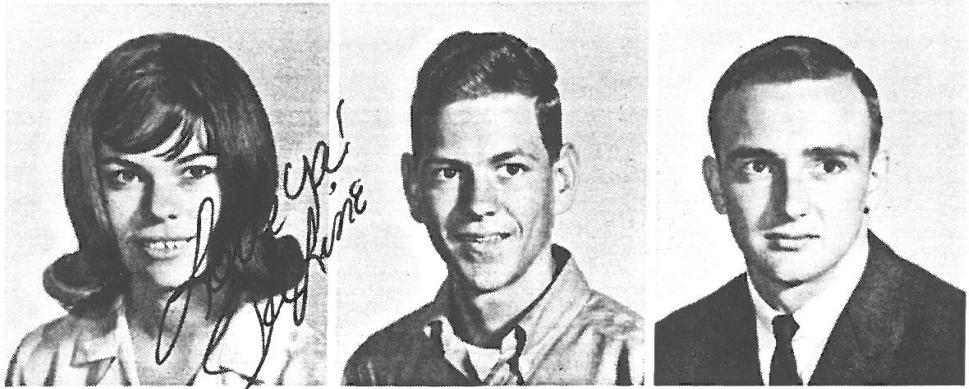
The Tigers were able to hold their 7 point lead to win the game.

*LEFT TOP:* Captains — John Lindsay and Danny Boutwell.  
*LEFT BOTTOM:* Moore catches touchdown pass.



## Class Of '67

BOUTWELL 76



Bosarge,  
Bouler, F  
Boutwell,



Breland, J  
Brewer, C  
Brewer, D



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

MPHS Growler 1969

BOUTWELL 77





*"Hole"* **Seniors Present** *Madame Else  
not pictured  
Rhonda"*  
**Our Hearts Were Young And Gay**

The Senior Class presented a three act play "Our Hearts Were Young and Gay" on March 31, 1967. It was written by Cornelia Otis Skinner and Emily Kimbrough.

Emily and Cornelia were taking a trip to Europe with Cornelia's parents, but on a different boat.

They had many exciting things to happen on the boat, such as meeting two American medical students, Leo and Dick, killing a man, or so Emily thought, and smuggling Cornelia, who had the measles off the boat.

Cornelia tries to take acting lessons from Monsieur De La Croix in Paris, who is only interested in her Father, an actor.

Cornelia stages a dramatic monologue when she finds out Monsieur De La Croix things she has no talent. Surprisingly she finds out that there are possibilities in dramatic monologue as a career.

Emily, who is very naive, receives her first kiss before returning home, so she and Cornelia return home having had many new experiences.

**CAST**

Larry Miller, Nancy Prassenos, Jimmy Hannaford, Judy Brumfield, Mary Rockett, Danny Boutwell, Mickey Deas, Mackie Dryden, Benney Felts, Phyllis Herring, Di Colmer, Chester Harvey, Faye Tolbert, Rhonda Ehlers, Tommy Linder, and Mike Flowers.

The director was Mr. Walter Mullen, and the student directors were Mike Keene, Daniel Tanner, and John Lindsay.



"Cornelia!!!! Emily!!!!"



"With a bean-bag bouncing around in my clothes?"

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

ann BOUTWELL 79



L. to R.: Joy Nelson, Becky Lindsey, Sharon Lanham, Harriet Taylor, Cecil Ann Hately, Pat Tilson, Shireen Parker, Terri Baxter, Emily Lewis

1966 Homecoming Court



Junior Maid  
Shireen Parker  
Escort Allen Roberts



Senior Maid  
Emily Lewis  
Escort Warren Beatty



Senior Maid  
Pat Tilson  
Escort Danny Boutwell



Junior Maid  
Sharon Lanham  
Escort Tommy Smith



Freshman Maid  
Harriet Taylor  
Escort Rickey Russell



Sophomore Maid  
Becky Lindsey  
Escort Pat Presley



Sophomore Maid  
Terri Baxter  
Escort Robert Green



Freshman Maid  
Joy Nelson  
Escort Rust Bond

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

1967 Growler Staff

BOUTWELL 80



SEATED: Paulette Watkins, Carol Cowart, Nancy Prassenos, Di Colmer, Susan Moore, Bobbye Jo McPearson.  
STANDING: Warren Beatty, Tommy Linder, Danny Boutwell, Marsha Cronier, Robert Cirlot, Carol McMath.



SEATED: Patty Harvey, Rhonda Miller, Becky Lindsay, Terri Baxter, Debbie Ehlers. STANDING: Ione Stewart, Teresa Dahlgreen, Kevin Benefield, Dicky Roberts.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

1967

BOUTWELL 81



### *Executive Council*

FIRST ROW: Lanham, Tillson, Ehlers, Bodden, Brumfield, Ward. BACK ROW: Hanaford, Tanner, Goldman, Harvey, Boutwell, Huff, Roberts.



### *FBLA*

FIRST ROW: Sponsor, Mrs. Daughdrill, Massey, Watson, Whatkins, Harris, Dean, Davis, Paine, Goodwin, Ballow, Cowart, Grierson, Buntaine, Adams. BACK ROW: Ehlers, Parker, Hateley, Ward, Deas, Lambert, Bernard, Allen, Brown, Pittman, Grierson, Allen, Roberts.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

1967

BOUTWELL 82



## Hi-Y

The Hi-Y Club is a nondenominational Christian character building program for boys. The program is built on different age levels for boys.

Hi-Y is a school-centered Y. M. C. A. to help boys improve the content of their participation in school life. Mr. Robert Kitch is the sponsor.



President - Paul Lovette, Vice-President - Mack Dryden, Secretary - Larry Miller, Treasurer - Danny Boutwell, Reporter - Warren Beatty, Sergeant-at-Arms - Sammy Holder, Sponsor - Mr. Robert Kitch.

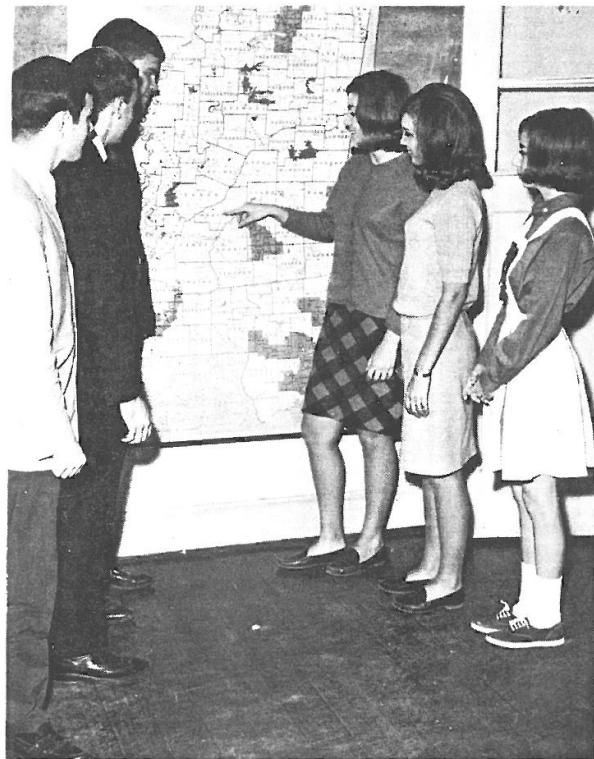
1967

BOUTWELL 83

Science Club



Encouraging the members to continue working in the science field of their choice is the chief aim of the Science Club. The sponsor of the club is Mr. Billy Mullins.



Boys' & Girls'  
State

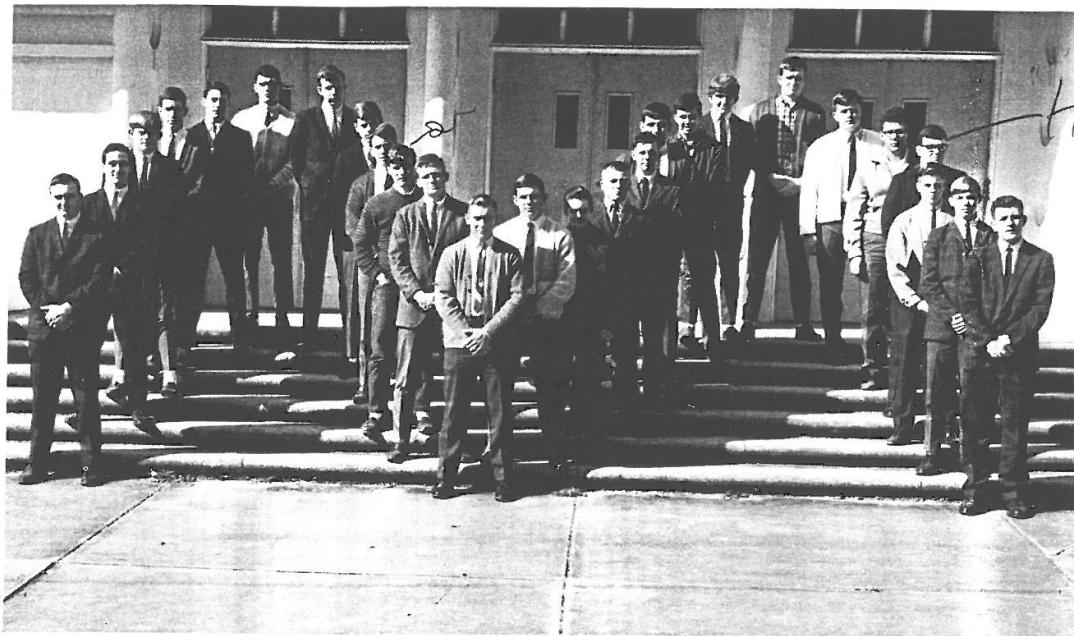
Each year various civic clubs select outstanding students to attend Boys and Girls State. These students are selected on leadership and scholastic averages. While visiting the state capital for a week, these representatives of the youth of our community become familiar with the democratic procedures of our state government.

L-R: Jimmy Hannaford, Danny Boutwell, Warren Beatty,  
Judy Brumfield, Mary Rockett, Di.Colmer.

1967

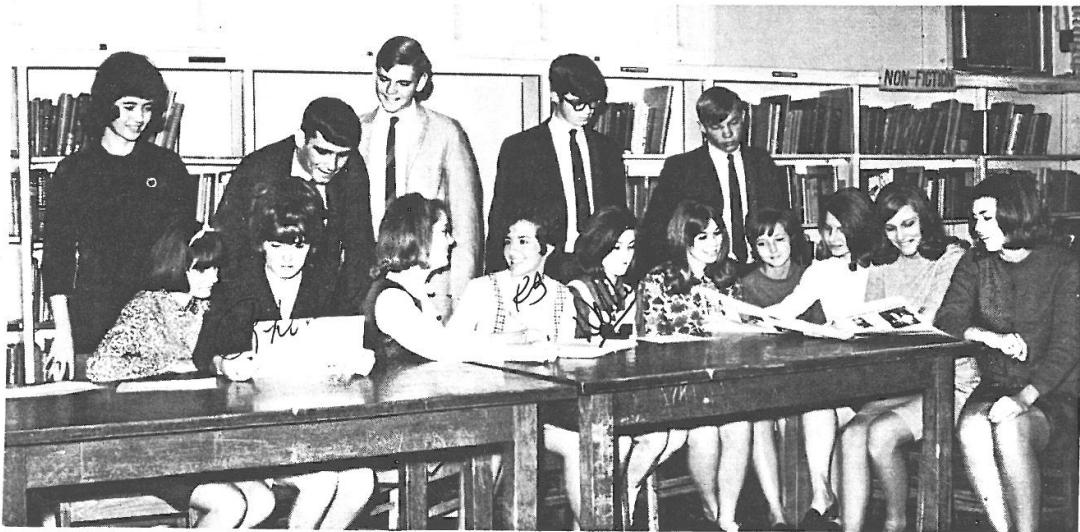
BOUTWELL 84

*M-Club*



L-R: Boutwell, Ardoine, Denmark, Wood, Scott, Tanner, Moore, Blades, Winfree, Reed, Hassell, Huff, Miller, Moore, Renfro, Miller, Lindsay, Flowers, Blackledge, James, Jordon, Miller, Felts, Rogers, Dryden, Mr. Bobby Holmes- Sponsor.

*Quill And Scroll*

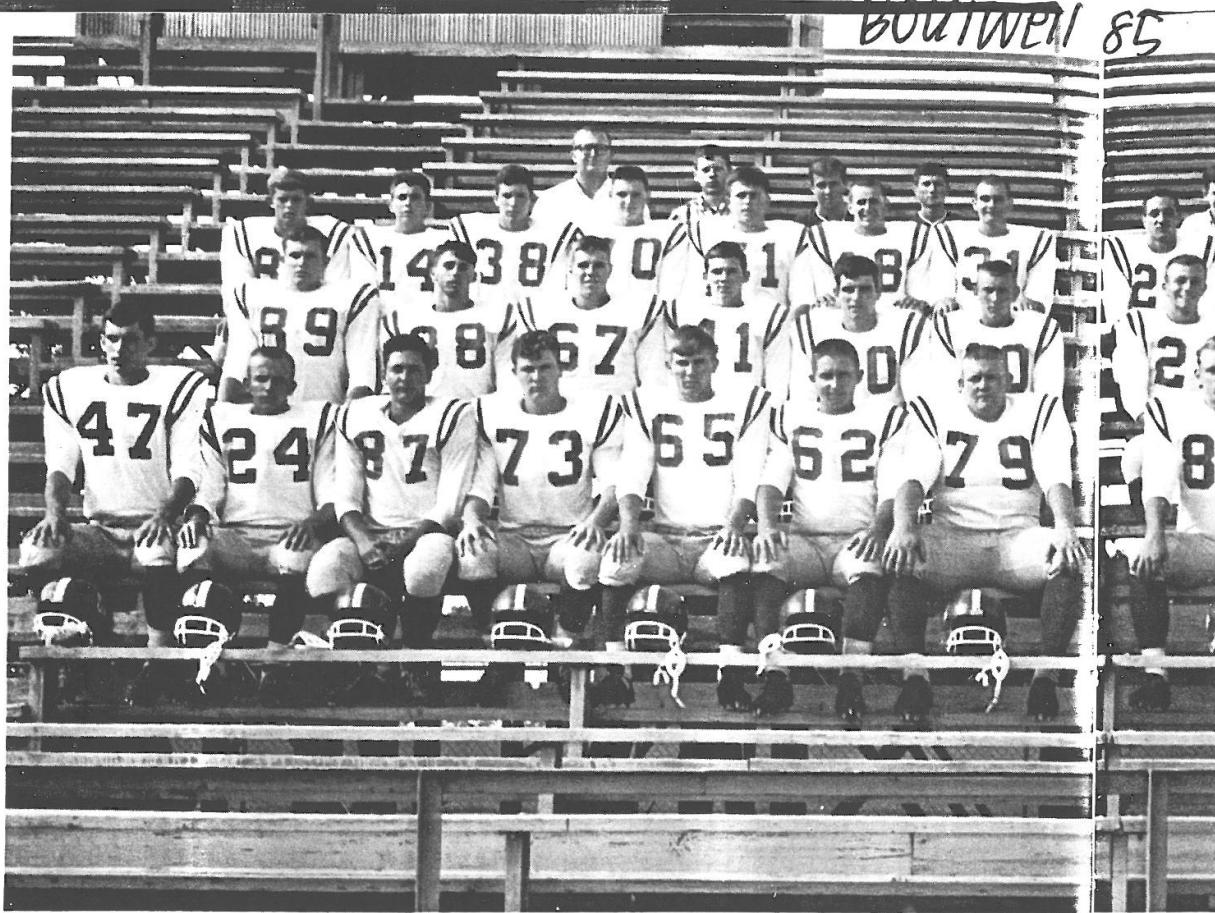


SEATED: Boo Turner, Rhonda Ehlers, Addye White, Kathy Bodden, Debbie Ballow, Emily Lewis, Phyllis Herring, Herring, Barbara Ballinger, Mary Rockett, Judy Brumfield. STANDING: Miss Lona Bassett - Sponsor, John Lindsay, Chester Harvey, Wilson Byrd, Mackie Dryden.

y

1966

BOUTWELL 65



1965

*SEASON'S  
RECORD*



|           |                    |
|-----------|--------------------|
| MP ... 0  | Hattiesburg ... 6  |
| MP ... 19 | Biloxi ..... 19    |
| MP ... 16 | Laurel ..... 13    |
| MP ... 6  | Coumbia ..... 13   |
| MP ... 31 | Picayune ..... 7   |
| MP ... 10 | McGill ..... 0     |
| MP ... 7  | Provine ..... 42   |
| MP ... 6  | Gulfport ..... 13  |
| MP ... 0  | Pascagoula .... 14 |

*L-R: Mr. Frank Lynn, Mr. Bobby Holmes – Head Coach, Mr. Lavelle White, and Mr. George Dale.*

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

**BOUTWELL 86**



WILLIAM HILBOURNE  
BOUTWELL, JR.  
Football 1, 2, 3; Track 1, 2, 4;  
Basketball 1, 2, 3; Baseball 2,  
3; M-Club 1, 2, 3; Carnivall  
Ball 1; Boys' State; Science  
Club 3, 4; Hi-Y 4, President;  
Class Officer 3; Annual Staff  
4.

DONNA CAROL BREWER  
Senior Y-Teens 1, 2, 3, 4;  
FHA 1, 2, 4; Spanish Club 1,  
2, 3.

DOROTHY FAYE BREWER



MARGARET BRITT  
FBLA 3; Y-Teens 3.

PEGGY CAROL BRYANT  
Transfer, Glee Club 3, 4;  
Spanish Club 3, 4; Y-Teens 4.

PAMELA GAIL BUNTAIN  
Y-Teens 3, 4; FBLA 3, 4.

WILSON LEO BY  
Band 1, 2, 3, 4; S  
3; Tiger Flash S  
ary Club 4; Qui  
4; Sr. Play 4.

FREDNA MAE C  
4-H 1, 2; Y-Tee  
1, 2, 3; Tiger Fl  
Literary Club 4.

LENA ANNETT  
Y-Teens 1, 2, 3  
Beta 3, 4, Offic  
Class Officer 3  
4; Literary Clu  
Pageant 4; Jr. 1

GARY RAYMC

WILLIAM CHA

WILLIAM JERC  
Science Club 1  
4.



JULIA ANNE BRUMFIELD  
Y-Teens 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Executive Council 4;  
Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Council 3, 4; Class Officer  
cer 1; Girls' State; Beta Club 3, 4; Literary Club 4; Quill  
and Scroll 3, 4; Jr. Play; Sr. Play; Who's Who 4; Band  
1, 2, 3, 4, Officer 3; Paper Staff 3, 4, Editor 4; Football  
Queen 4; Most Improved Band Student Award 2; Delta  
Band Festival.

JOHN WILFRED BURKE  
Science Club 3; Hi-Y 4.



MARTHA CLUCILLE BUXTON  
FHA 2, 3; Y-Teens 1, 2; Band 1, 2, 3, 4.

PATRICIA DIANE BUXTON  
FHA 1; 4-H Club 1; Y-Teens 1, 2, 4; Science Club 2;  
Spanish Club 2.

THOMAS WA

SHERRON CO  
FHA 1, 2, 4;  
ence Club 4;

JERRY WAY  
Science Clu

PATRICIA I  
Glee Club 2  
leader 1, 2,  
and Scroll 3  
Beta Ballad

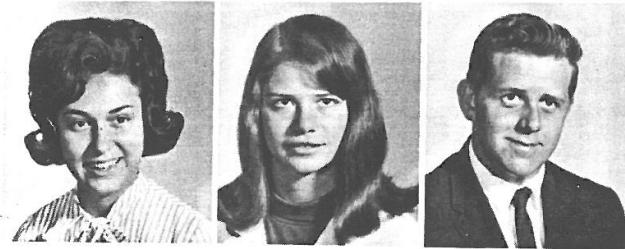
Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

MPHS Growler 1966

BOUTWELL 87



Bethany, Ricky  
Blacklidge, Wayne  
Bodden, Kathy



Boone, Joan  
Booth, Debby  
Boren, Roger

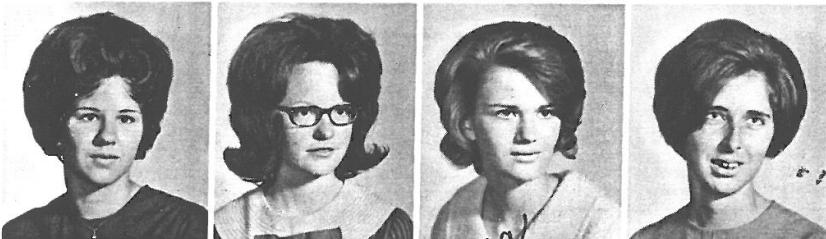
*Class Of '67*



Bosarge, Daline  
Bouler, Fred  
Boutwell, Danny



Breland, Mabry  
Brewer, Carol  
Brewer, Dorothy



Brewer, Sharon  
Britt, Margaret  
Broadus, Lydia  
Broadus, Rowena

Cro  
Cur  
Cru  
Cur



Brown, Sheila  
Brumfield, Judy  
Bryant, Peggy  
Buntain, Pam

Da  
Da  
Da  
Da

Pascagoula Public Library  
 Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
 Boutwell Family



S

5¢

risto-  
er  
ausell,  
, was  
tradi-  
edness-  
y from  
ckson.

re  
er  
ct

han  
ing  
er  
n

A Moss  
e August  
her Moss  
a appre-  
e custody.  
ell, 32, of  
xtradited  
ackson,  
here had  
study on  
ng of his  
ea, Moss  
ve David

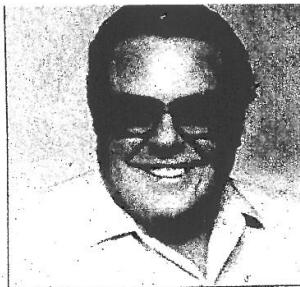
a set for

murder  
investi-  
004, inci-

M  
A  
R

2  
4

2005



**BOUTWELL**

**Ray L. Boutwell**, 74, died March 22, 2005, in Pascagoula, Miss. Mr. Boutwell was a resident of Pascagoula and was born in Stonewall, Miss. on May 19, 1930. He received a B.S. from USM, was a U.S. Army veteran, former Commander of the American Legion Post 160, past member of the V.F.W. Post 3373, retired from Graham Seafood and attended Bethel Assembly of God Church in Pascagoula. Mr. Boutwell was preceded in death by his parents, Mary McPhearson House, Lamar House and Cleve and Dot Boutwell; sisters and brothers in laws, Edna and Floyd Golden, Theda and Bernice

Tindle; brother Joe Boutwell and sister, Theresa Whitney.

Survivors include his wife of 47 years Betty Jo Boutwell; daughter, Leigh Ann Boutwell and a son, Alan Boutwell all of Pascagoula, Miss.; one daughter and son-in-law, Mary Jo and Michael Lynn of Gautier, Miss. and one brother and sister-in-law Bobby and Pat Boutwell of Pascagoula, Miss.; four sisters, Ann Tanner, Delores Wimble, Billie Fagan and Jean Davis all of Meridian, Miss. Mr. Boutwell has five grandchildren, Jared and Alexus Lynn, Taylor and Tyler Price and Kaleigh Ramirez; a host of nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

A visitation will be held Friday, March 25, 2005 from 1pm until service time at 3pm from the Bethel Assembly of God Church in Pascagoula, Miss. with the Rev. Joe Spence officiating.

Burial will follow at the Orange Grove Cemetery with honors by the American Legion.

Pallbearers will be Kevin Castete, Bill Robertson, Bubba Green, Doug Faire, Richard Torjusen and Rodney McPearson.

**Holder-Wells  
Funeral Home**



**BARTON**

**Alberta Maunita Barton**, 96, was born March 4, 1909, in Dozier, Ala. She died March 22, 2005 in Lucedale, Miss. She was the daughter of Hyman Gordon and Susan Mahala Thomason. She came to live in Barton Community when she married James Dewey Barton on May 12, 1930. She was a charter member of Barton Baptist Church where she had served as secretary and treasurer and a WMU president. She was a devoted Christian and a great role model, she loved all phases of the church, especially the WMU because she believed so strongly in Missions. She was an exceptional homemaker and an avid gardener. She excelled in all her endeavors. She had been employed at the Woolen Mill in Moss Point, the Pope Store and the Wachsman Store in the Barton Community. She was a blessing to her family and all who loved her. She was preceded in death by her husband of 61 years, James Dewey Barton.

She is survived by two sons, Winiford (Sara) Barton and Thomas G. (Vera) Barton; five grandchildren, Gay Barton, (Art) and Kristy Scafide of Wiggins, Miss., Darlene Moore of Little Rock, Ark.; (Benny) and Judy Howell and Douglas Barton of Lucedale, Miss.; seven great-grandchildren, Joel Bowman, Paige Davis, Kristien Scafide of Wiggins, Miss., Ben Howell and Kim King of Lucedale, Miss., Dawn Ezell of Knoxville, Tenn. and Ray Ezell of Mobile, Ala.; five step grandchildren; and fourteen great-great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be held at Sigler Funeral Home in Lucedale from 6 to 9 p.m. Thursday, March 24, 2005.

Funeral service will be at Barton Baptist Church Friday, March 25, 2005, at 11a.m. with visitation one hour to prior to the service.

Interment will be in the Barton Baptist Church Cemetery.

Arrangements by Sigler

*BOUTWELL 181*  
 member of  
 Catholic Chu  
 ced in death  
 Esco Alton B  
 Mae Brown &  
 John Alton B

Mrs. Krebs  
 her husband  
 Krebs; a son, J  
 and his wife A  
 daughter, Dor  
 tensen and  
 Christensen  
 three sisters,  
 of New Orle  
 Ann Farmer  
 Miss. and P  
 Moss Point, I  
 Marvin Brov  
 head, Miss.

In honor  
 private family  
 will be held  
 28 at Sacred  
 Church.

In lieu of fl  
 prefers mem  
 the American  
 P.O. Box 1024  
 30368-2454.



OB  
 Fun

**Millender's**  
 We honor all  
 BURIAL Insurance  
 from other  
 475  
 4412 Main St.



*"What we ha  
 selves alone di  
 we have done  
 the world r  
 immortal."*

**ASHFORD**  
 Lamont I  
 Ashford, 29  
 Miss died Fr  
 2005. He was  
 1, 1975, in P  
 Lamont was  
 Darenell (G  
 Pickett. La  
 Charlotte Hy

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

Interment is in the church cemetery.  
Holder-Wells Funeral Home of Moss  
Point in charge of all arrangements.

**BOUTWELL 147**

William Hilburne (Danny) Boutwell  
Jr., 27, died Friday morning at Singing  
River Hospital.

Mr. Boutwell was born Jan. 9, 1949  
in Jackson, Miss., and until recently resided in Moss Point. At the time of his death Mr. Boutwell was a resident of 109-A Jackson St., Petal, Miss.

A graduate of Moss Point High School where he was active in the school athletic program, Mr. Boutwell was a graduate of Mississippi College in Clinton and also held a degree from the University of Southern Mississippi in Hattiesburg.

Mr. Boutwell was a member of the University Baptist Church of Hattiesburg and was employed as an accountant with Williams and Nadar, accounting firm in Jackson.

Mr. Boutwell is survived by his wife, Mrs. Nan Haire Boutwell of Petal; a son, William Franklin Boutwell of Petal; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Hilburne Boutwell of Moss Point; his grandmother, Mrs. D. O. (Mildred) Newman of Wade and other relatives. Visitation was held Saturday night at Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

The body will be taken to the First Baptist Church of Moss Point at 1:30 p.m. today to lie in state until funeral services at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. Bobby Perry, pastor, and the Rev. Craig Ratcliff, pastor of University Baptist Church of Hattiesburg, officiating.

Interment in Caswell Springs Cemetery at Wade.

Pallbearers will be Harry Hillman, Rory Lee, Dell Autrey, Mickey Jones, Norris Faggard and Warren Beatty.

Holder-Wells Funeral Home of Moss Point in charge of all arrangements.

complains to the union about the poor financial condition of the city, while the people I represent live barely above the poverty level."

In addition to not getting an increase in pay Friday, union members also found that deductions for union dues had not been made.

Pritchard said an agreement was reached when the union was recognized by the city council that payroll deductions for union dues would be done.

"If Michaelson was going to break the agreement, it would seem he would have had the courtesy to let the unions know," Pritchard said.

"If he believes his actions Friday has affected our closeknit group, he is wrong. In fact it has not disturbed us, we have not called a meeting."

"It is ridiculous that the city manager cannot reach an agreement with a union group which from the beginning willingly has accepted 95 per cent of what they already had as a contract."

According to the union attorney, areas remaining unsettled in the negotiations are the term of the contract, some contract language, the wage package and overtime pay for court duty when officers are called in on their off-days.

by an extra dollar (figure shown) cost her office additional work if vehicle owner an extra \$1 for mail

"The mailing fee total," Mrs. Rogers

**Fire de**

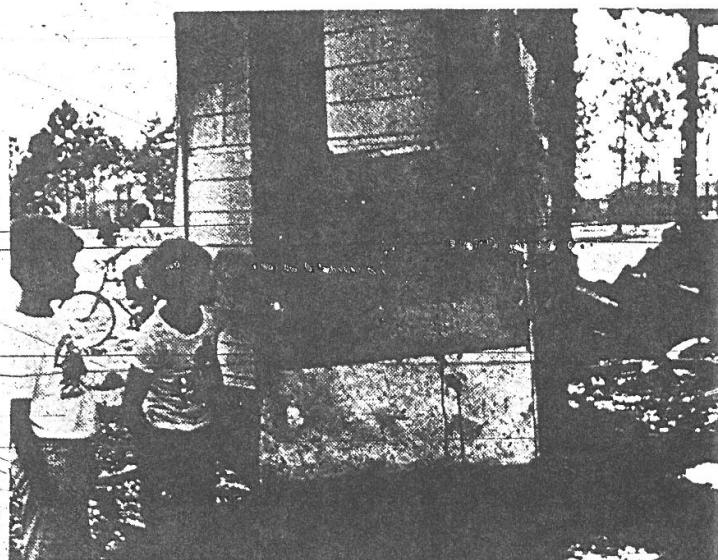
A classroom trailer at Elementary School fire Saturday aftern

Tom Cook, assistant to the Gautier Volunteer Fire Department, said the fire apparently started in a trailer which is under construction and the Sheriff's Department

Cook said firemen in their efforts to save the fire plugs were located on the campus. "We had to go behind a line of hou

plug," Cook said. A school official said the trailer purchased some equipment with a value of approximately \$5,000.

The fire was reported at 1:45 p.m.



**O'BRYANT-O'KEEFE**  
FUNERAL HOME, INC.

4811 Telephone Rd., Pascagoula  
Fails Funeral Service  
affiliated with

**ROBINSON'S FRIENDLY**  
FUNERAL HOME

**Neighborhood**

**fire burned**

Page 165 of 171

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

Wirephoto)

MS Press Sunday, Oct 10, 1976

# BOUTWELL 1146 ers reach top; left behind

(AP) — Two  
in Bicenten-  
have con-

ght

reported  
unization

the spot-  
incidents.

artial law  
1,000 per-

is slated  
nty's Dis-

es bid for  
win over  
C.  
n't learn  
e 4-C.  
lifts East  
ve, 17-14.

ming trend  
on County

nights today

ows tonight

it five to 10

a 76-55 tem-  
for Satur-

son County  
he low was  
Bates Field

146 a.m.

UNNISTS

.....6-B

on.....12-A

ck.....8-B

Novak.....12-A

.....12-A

.....7-B

et.....12-C

.....13-A

.....6-A

od.....2-D

.....13-A

son.....12-C

toward the east, and the west coasts of California and Mexico were buffeted by three hurricanes. Clark said that on the average, only one hurricane will affect the Pacific Coast each season.

Officials said almost 1,000 persons died when Hurricane Liza hit Mexico's Baja California peninsula two weeks ago, and Hurricane Madeline slammed into Mexico's west coast Friday with winds of 165 m.p.h. Several persons were killed and 8,000 left homeless by Madeline.

"The unusually early cold waves in the United States are another example of what-happens-when-the-jetstream moves south," Clark said. "The cold weather is coming in from the north to help fill the void."

Record low temperatures were

"If you buy Carter, you buy weakness."

Kenneth Reich of the Los Angeles Times has said Carter used that figure in statements he made in Beverly Hills, Calif., in March 1975. The Savannah, Ga., Morning News said Carter told a civic club on March 18, 1975, that \$15 billion could be cut from the defense budget.

Spokesman Jody Powell said that Carter does not remember using the figure, and added that if Carter did use it, it was a mistake. "I think anyone who has been with us knows that the figures he used consistently are \$5 billion or \$7 billion," Powell said.

Carter, meanwhile, campaigning in Ohio, challenged Ford and his running mate, Sen. Bob Dole, to open their tax returns to inspection, and said the President has "hidden himself from the news media even more than Richard Nixon in the depths of Watergate."

The Democrat said Ford's tax returns for 1972 would answer questions raised by an Internal Revenue Service audit showing Ford used money from a bank account in his old congressional district to buy clothes and pay for a family ski trip.

The IRS said the bank account contained mainly "reimbursements for political travel and some campaign contributions."

Ford said last week he never turned campaign money to his personal use. The President added Saturday that all of his tax matters "were thoroughly investigated by the FBI, by the IRS and by two committees of Congress,



P

and they  
bill of he

Carte  
ground i  
ence in  
should  
experi  
Richard  
nomine  
on Ford

Chi

TOKY  
feng has  
Chinese  
ers in P  
takes ov  
for 27 ye  
of Mao'

"Let i  
by. Con  
laimed  
through  
Tokyo n  
in a rep  
The F  
closure o

## To Pas policemen

# Union official cites difference in tre

By GLORIA MOORE

Differences in treatment of union and non-union members by the City of Pascagoula on Friday emphasizes the need for the City Council to take part in contract negotiations, Bob Pritchard, attorney for the Pascagoula Police union said Saturday.

Friday was the first payday under the city's 1976-77 budget and police union members did not receive the seven per cent across the board pay increase approved by the city council for all city employees.

"Michaelson (city manager Neil Michaelson) is not giving the council benefit of the entire story of negotiations," Pritchard told the Mississippi Press. "Obviously he is piece-mealing it — has the city council believing we are asking for more now than we were asking at the outset."

Pritchard said this impression given

the council by the city manager is "totally incorrect."

The attorney said the union has attempted to bargain in good faith, the contract now under consideration represents basically what the city manager wanted.

"Ninety-five per cent of the contract comes right from the city's personnel manual," Pritchard said.

During negotiating meetings with the city manager, Pritchard said the union representatives have been told by Michaelson "if you don't like it, go get a job somewhere else" and "if one of you quit, it will save the city \$150,000."

Pritchard said the union represents

WOOLCO DEPT. STORE PROUDLY  
WISHES ALL U.S. NAVY PERSON-  
NEL HAPPY 201st BIRTHDAY! WE  
SALUTE YOU, NAVY! (ADV.)

29 men with a total of 159 years service to the police department with over 1,354 college semester hours.

"These are dedicated men, well-educated and well-trained," Pritchard said. "It would be a sad day for the city if Michaelson is successful in his efforts to force them out."

The city manager has refused to accept a non-discrimination clause the union wished in the contract, Pritchard said, in citing the difficulties of deal with Michaelson. "He said he would have to get the approval of the city attorney for that."

Pritchard said he is recommending to the union "that we make one more effort to negotiate but if it is as frus-

Peak's Christian Bookstore  
Deep South Shopping Center  
Layaways Available  
Master Charge & Bank Americard

trating  
to appe  
council

Union  
that th  
wanted  
of the  
untrue.

"We  
like to l  
membe  
Pritch  
to have  
would p

As a  
taxpaye  
ally res  
(C

New 197  
way, 32  
\$2,799.4  
Te

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

agricultural reason for choosing Lott. "I don't know the other fellow and anybody who can grow that pretty a grass as Lott can on his billboards, he ought to be able to tell us how to do it," Byrd laughed.

The Pascagoulian also picked up two votes in deference to a dislike for Blessey. Sonny Stamps and Clayton Whigham will go for Lott, not because of his record, but because of a dislike for the Democratic man.

Among the vast number of

## Point man's son dies at hospital

William H. Boutwell Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Hilburn Boutwell of Moss Point, died this morning in the emergency room at Singing River Hospital.

Boutwell, 29, was associated with an accounting firm in Jackson and was in Pascagoula on business. He was stricken at La Font Inn.

The accident occurred about 3:10 p.m. at the intersection of 14th Street and Convent Avenue.

Kieper was taken to the hospital by the Pascagoula-Moss Point Ambulance Service.

Details of the accident were not available from the police department at press time.

## Police investigate typewriter thefts

Theft of two electric typewriters from the Pascagoula High School Annex is under investigation by the Pascagoula Police Department.

The typewriters, valued at \$500 each, were taken from a classroom sometime Wednesday night. The theft was reported at 8:07 a.m. Thursday.

Other cases under investigation include the theft of \$50 from the Chicot Road Laundry and a black and white television set taken from the Shamrock Motel.

## Deaths

### O'BRYANT-O'KEEFE FUNERAL HOME, INC.

4811 Telephone Rd., Pascagoula  
Fails Funeral Service  
affiliated with  
Fails Burial Insurance  
Reserve-Security Ins. Co.  
Gulf National Life Ins.  
Roy T. O'Bryant, Pres.

of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Escatawpa. Mrs. Mizell was preceded in death by her husband, Raymond Mizell, in January.

Survivors are one daughter, Mrs. Isadore (Doris) Pierce, Wilson Springs; five sisters, Mrs. Tura Tilson, and Mrs. Osie Lee Scarborough,

BOUTWELL 145

## Aldermen approve plans for optics firm

OCEAN SPRINGS — Aldermen this week approved a recommendation from the planning commission for an optics plant in the industrial park here.

Don R. Green, president of PFG Precision Optics, told planners in a letter that the firm would be located on four acres in the Ocean Springs industrial park for the manufacture of glass components and assemblies.

During the first year he said 18 people will be employed and 40 the next year.

Construction is to be of metal, air conditioned and pre-fab and should get under way in mid-October with completion date for February 1977, Green wrote.

The process consists of the same type already used by two local optical firms which have proven no problem to sewage treatment, Green said. No solvents will be dumped in the sewer.

Solvents will be either redistilled or sold to a scavenger. No air pollution (smoke) should ever be present, Green said, and process water consumption should not exceed 1,000 gallons per day.

Jesse Cannon and Perry Ransom are professional engineers on the job.

Protesters g;  
calling for e  
costs of presc

Sta

Fron

that was complete  
was a first in conser  
Conservancy made  
an agreement to bu  
tain conditions — a  
in purchasing over  
common shares o  
firm for just over \$

To come up with  
lines of credit were  
the First Nation  
Deposit Guaranty

Mississippi. In turn,  
lative action, and de  
the Conservancy, se  
mitment to purcha  
company and thus  
the state issued g  
bonds of \$13.5 milli  
purchased after  
Chase Manhattan. F

Mississippi Press, Fri, Oct 8, 1976

**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Local History & Genealogical Dept.**  
**Boutwell Family**

AncestryLibrary.com - Social Security Death Index

Page 1 of 1

*BOUTWELL 17*

| <b>Match Quality</b> | <b>View Record</b>          | <b>Name</b>              | <b>Birth Date</b> | <b>Death Date</b> | <b>Last Residence (City,County,State)</b> |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|
| 5 stars              | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Velma N. Hemphill</b> | 20 Apr 1912       | 17 Mar 1992       | Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama            |
| 5 stars              | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Velma M. Hemphill</b> | 20 May 1913       | 8 Jul 2003        | Butler, Butler, Pennsylvania              |
| 5 stars              | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Velma Hemphill</b>    | 24 Jan 1908       | Mar 1986          | Jacksonville, Duval, Florida              |
| 5 stars              | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Velma S. Hemphill</b> | 24 Aug 1900       | Sep 1989          | Winona, Montgomery, Mississippi           |
| 5 stars              | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Velma Hemphill</b>    | 30 Mar 1938       | Sep 1980          |   |
| 5 stars              | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Velma Hemphill</b>    | 13 Jan 1895       | Jul 1971          | Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas                |
| 5 stars              | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Velma Hemphill</b>    | 21 Nov 1925       | Jan 1981          |   |

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family**

AncestryLibrary.com - Alabama Deaths, 1908-59

Page 1 of 2

*BOUTWELL 18*

*Ancestry* library edition

Welcome JACKSON-GEORGE REGIONAL LIBRARY SYSTEM Help

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Charts and Forms](#)

**Ranked Search Results - Alabama Deaths, 1908-59**

You searched for **Boutwell** died in **Jefferson** [Refine your search](#)

 [All Birth, Marriage, & Death Results](#)

Show

[All matches](#)

Viewing 1-25 | [Next »](#)

| Match Quality   | View Record                 | Name                             | Death Date  | Death County | Gender | Certificate | Comment |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------|-------------|---------|
|    | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>A D Boutwell</b>              | 30 Jun 1916 | Jefferson    |        | 558         |         |
|    | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Alex Boutwell</b>             | 18 Sep 1913 | Jefferson    |        | 18          |         |
|    | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Laura Mae Boutwell</b>        | 24 Nov 1918 | Jefferson    |        |             |         |
|    | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Minnie Elizabeth Boutwell</b> | 11 Mar 1922 | Jefferson    |        |             |         |
|    | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Lois M. Boutwell</b>          | Jan 1924    | Jefferson    |        |             |         |
|    | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Alto Velee Boutwell</b>       | Aug 1928    | Jefferson    |        |             |         |
|  | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Cathrine E. Boutwell</b>      | May 1936    | Jefferson    |        |             |         |
|  | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>James M. Boutwell</b>         | Jul 1934    | Jefferson    |        |             |         |
|  | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Julian M Boutwell</b>         | 29 Aug 1941 | Jefferson    |        | 18020       |         |
|  | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Edward A Boutwell</b>         | 03 Nov 1943 | Jefferson    |        | 2165??      |         |
|  | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Elizabeth C Boutwell</b>      | 13 Oct 1943 | Jefferson    |        | 19583       |         |
|  | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Alto V Boutwell</b>           | 23 Apr 1947 | Jefferson    |        | 7350        | INF     |
|  | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Addie L Boutwell</b>          | 05 Nov 1951 | Jefferson    |        | 22873       |         |
|  | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Allen D Boutwell</b>          | 23 Aug 1949 | Jefferson    |        | 15793       |         |
|  | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Clarence E Boutwell</b>       | 26 Dec 1951 | Jefferson    |        | 25096       |         |
|  | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Sarah A Boutwell</b>          | 15 Nov 1949 | Jefferson    |        | 22056       |         |
|  | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Carol A Boutwell</b>          | 13 Apr 1956 | Jefferson    |        | 7608        |         |
|  | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Mae D Boutwell</b>            | 30 Sep 1953 | Jefferson    |        | 18331       |         |
|  | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Robert A Boutwell</b>         | 02 Mar 1952 | Jefferson    |        | 5176        |         |
|  | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Allen Boutwell</b>            | 21 Dec 1915 | Butler       |        | 310         | INF     |
|  | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>B E Boutwell</b>              | 20 Jun 1915 | Coffee       |        | 26          |         |
|  | <a href="#">View Record</a> | <b>Berney Boutwell</b>           | 10 Jul 1915 | Coffee       |        | 29          | INF     |

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 171

People Index of Jackson Co, Miss, with source & date. Compiled by Else J. Martin

**BOUTWELL, DORMAN BURTON** *Buried in Caswell Springs Cemetery, Wade.*  
**(Baby)** Died 11 Oct 1950, 3 days old.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

AncestryLibrary.com - Alabama Deaths, 1908-59

Page 1 of 1

BOUTWELL 29

Ancestry library edition  
Discover Your Family Story

Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 Record

Name: **Robert A Boutwell**

Death Date: **02 Mar 1952**

Death County: **Jefferson**

Volume: **11**

Certificate: **5176**

Roll: **5**

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *Alabama Deaths, 1908-59* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of Alabama. *Index of Vital Records for Alabama: Deaths, 1908-1959*. Montgomery, AL, USA: State of Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Record Services Division.

**Description:**

This database is an index of deaths recorded by the State of Alabama, USA, from 1908 to 1959. The index includes name of the deceased, county of death, date of death, and the state certificate number (volume and page).

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.